$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { الجمهوريـة الجزائـريـة الايمقراطيـة الثبعيـة } \\
& \text { People's Democratic Republic of Algeria } \\
& \text { وزارة التعليـمـ العالــي والبـث العلمـي } \\
& \text { Ministry of Higher Education and Scientific Research }
\end{aligned}
$$

University Center
Abdelhafid Boussouf - Mila
Institute: Mathematics and Computer Sciences
Order $\mathbf{N}^{\circ}$ : $\qquad$
Field: Mathematics
Specialty: Applied mathematics
 عبد الحفيظ بو الصوف الجامعي ميلة

## Thesis

Submitted for the degree of
Doctorate LMD

# Study of existence, uniqueness, stability and numerical resolutions of differential equations and inclusions of fractional order 

Presented by: Benzahi Ahlem
In front of the Jury:

| Abdelouahab Mohammed-Salah | Pr | Univ-Center-Mila | Chairman |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Abada Nadjet | MCA | E.N.S-Constantine | Supervisor |
| Arar Nouria | MCA | Univ-Constantine 1 | Co-supervisor |
| Halim Yacine | Pr | Univ-Center-Mila | Examiner |
| Bououden Rabah | MCA | Univ-Center-Mila | Examiner |
| Laib Hafida | MCA | Univ-Center-Mila | Examiner |
| Bellour Azzeddine | Pr | E.N.S-Constantine | Examiner |

## Acknowledgements

To begin, I extend my gratitude to Allah for granting me the strength and determination to undertake this endeavor. I am deeply thankful to Dr. Abada Nadjet and Dr. Arar Nouria, my supervisors, for their invaluable guidance, unwavering support, and boundless patience throughout my doctoral journey. Their wealth of knowledge and extensive experience have been a constant source of motivation.

I want to extend my sincere gratitude to the esteemed members of my PhD thesis committee: Pr. Abdelouahab Mohamed Salah, Pr. Bellour Azzeddine, Dr. Bouden Rabeh, Pr. Yacin Halim and Dr. Laib Hafida, for their informative suggestions and invaluable insights.

Lastly, I am indebted to my parents, my husband, my family, and friends for their unwavering encouragement and boundless enthusiasm over this journey. Their support has been instrumental in my accomplishments. Thank you to all who have supported me in this pursuit.

May Allah bestow blessings upon his noble messenger, his family, and companions, and may He bless our lives abundantly.

Benzahi Ahlem


I dedicate this thesis to my beloved parents, whose unwavering Love, support, and sacrifices have been the foundation of my journey.

To my dear fusband, family and friends, your encouragement and understanding fave fueled my determination to reach this milestone.

To all those who have touched my life, directly or indirectly, and fave contributed to my development, I express my fieartfelt gratitude.

This thesis is dedicated to you all. Thank you for being a part of my journey.

Thanks!


#### Abstract

This thesis comprehensively addresses theoretical and numerical aspects of a specific class of fractional differential equations. Initially, we discuss results related to the uniqueness, existence and stability in the Hyers-Ulam sense for a category of initial value problems concerning nonlinear implicit fractional differential equations with non-instantaneous impulses including the Caputo-Fabrizio fractional derivative. Furthermore, our focus extends to exploring existence and uniqueness results for a class of fractional integrodifferential equations (FIDEs) with non-instantaneous impulses under the Caputo fractional derivative. To achieve the existence and uniqueness results, we employed the fixed point theorems of Krasnoselskii, Darbo combined with the Kuratowski's measure of noncompactness as well as the Banach contraction principle. Adding a numerical dimension, we delve into the resolution of linear Fredholm fractional integro-differential equations, where the fractional derivative is considered in the Caputo sense. To establish this, we utilize the least squares method (LSM) alongside spectral approximation, employing a compact combination of shifted Chebyshev polynomials (SCP) of the first kind. Throughout the thesis, various examples are provided to validate and elucidate both theoretical and numerical results discussed in each chapter.


Key words: Fractional differential equation, fractional integro-differential equations, Caputo fractional derivative, Caputo-Fabrizio fractional integral, Caputo-Fabrizio fractional derivative, non-instantaneous impulse, fixed point theorems, measure of noncompactness, Hyers-Ulam stability, least squares approximation, Chebyshev polynomials, Chebyshev spectral method.

AMS Subject Classification: 26A33, 34A12, 34A37, 34K37, 35A01, 41A50, 93E24.

## هـلـخـهـ






 اللـحظيـة تـحت مشـتقة كابـو تو الكسـريـة. و لتـحقيق نتـانـج الو جـو د و الو حـدانـيـة،

 فإنـنـا نتتعهـق في حل مـعادلات فـريـلـهو لـم التكـامـليـة التتفاضلـيـة الـخطـيـة، حـيـث


 أمـثلـة مـختـلفـة للتـحقق مـن صـحـة ودقـة النتـائـج النظر يـة و العـلـديـة الــتـحصل علـيـهـا.

كلمـات مفتّاحية: المـعـادلات التفـاضليـة الكسـريـة، المـعـادلات التتفـاضلـيـة التكـامـلـيـة





## Résumé

Cette thèse aborde de manière exhaustive les aspects théoriques et numériques d'une classe spécifique d'équations différentielles fractionnaires. Tout d'abord, on examine les résultats liés à l'existence, l'unicité et la stabilité de type Hyers-Ulam de solutions pour une catégorie de problèmes de valeurs initiales des équations différentielles fractionnaires non linéaires avec des impulsions non instantanées, incorporant la dérivée fractionnaire de CaputoFabrizio. De plus, notre exploration se porte sur les résultats d'existence et d'unicité de solutions pour une classe d'équations intégro-différentielles fractionnaires avec des impulsions non instantanées sous la dérivée fractionnaire de Caputo. Pour parvenir aux résultats concernant l'existence et d'unicité des solutions, on applique le théorème de point fixe de Krasnoselskii et le théorème de point fixe de Darbo combiné avec la mesure de non compacité de Kuratowski, ainsi que le principe de contraction de Banach. En ajoutant une dimension numérique, la résolution des équations intégro-différentielles fractionnaires linéaires de Fredholm est présentée où la dérivée fractionnaire est considérée au sens de Caputo. Pour réaliser cela, on introduit la méthode des moindres carrés en employant une combinaison compacte des polynômes de Chebyshev décalés de première espèce. Tout au long de la thèse, divers exemples sont présentés pour valider et élucider les résultats théoriques et numériques discutés dans chaque chapitre.

Mots clés : Équation différentielle fractionnaire, équations intégro-différentielles fractionnaires, dérivée fractionnaire de Caputo, intégrale de CaputoFabrizio d'ordre fractionnaire, dérivée fractionnaire de Caputo-Fabrizio, impulsion non instantanée, mesure de non compacité, théorèmes de point fixe, stabilité de Hyers-Ulam, polynômes de Tchebychev, méthode spectrale de Tchebychev, approximation au sens des moindres carrés.

## Publications

1. Benzahi, A., Arar, N., Abada, N., Rhaima, M., Mchiri, L., \& Makhlouf, A. B. (2023). Numerical Investigation of Fredholm Fractional Integro-differential Equations by Least Squares Method and Compact Combination of Shifted Chebyshev Polynomials. Journal of Nonlinear Mathematical Physics, 1-17.
2. Benzahi, A., Abada, N., Arar, N., Idris, S. A., Abdo, M. S, \& Shatanawi, S. (2024). Caputo-Fabrizio type fractional differential equations with non-instantaneous impulses: Existence and stability results. Alexandria engineering journal, 1-16.
3. Benzahi, A., Abada, N., \& Arar, N. (2023). Existence Of Solutions For a Fractional Integro-Differential Equations With Non-Instantaneous Impulses, 1-20. (Submitted)

## Contents

List of Figures
List of Tables
Acronym List
General introduction ..... 1
1 Preliminaries ..... 8
1.1 Basic notions ..... 8
1.2 Kuratowski's measure of noncompactness ..... 10
1.3 Gamma and Beta functions ..... 11
1.4 Fundamental fractional order calculus ..... 12
1.5 Fixed point theorems ..... 17
1.6 Fundamental properties of Chebyshev polynomials ..... 17
2 Study of Fractional Differential Equations with Non Instantaneous Im- pulses under Caputo-Fabrizio Derivative ..... 21
2.1 Introduction ..... 21
2.2 Existence and uniqueness outcomes ..... 22
2.3 Hyers-Ulam stability results ..... 30
2.4 Examples ..... 32
2.5 Conclusion ..... 39
3 Novel Existence Results for a Class of Fractional Integro-Differential Equations with Non-Instantaneous Impulses ..... 40
3.1 Introduction ..... 40
3.2 Main results ..... 41
3.3 Examples ..... 55
3.4 Conclusion ..... 60
4 Numerical Solution of Fredholm Fractional Integro-Differential Equa- tions through Least Squares Approximation and Compact Combination of Shifted Chebyshev Polynomials ..... 61
4.1 Introduction ..... 61
4.2 Spectral approximation by shifted Chebyshev polynomials ..... 62
4.3 Least squares method and compact shifted Chebyshev basis functions ..... 67
4.4 Examples ..... 70
4.5 Conclusion ..... 75
Conclusion and Perspective ..... 76
Bibliography ..... 77

## List of Figures

$2.1 \gamma_{1}$ and $\gamma_{2}$ variations for $M(\mu)=\mu^{2}-\mu+1$ with $\left.\mu \in\right] 0,1[$. ..... 34
$2.2 \chi_{1}$ and $\chi_{2}$-variations with distinct values of $\left.\mu \in\right] 0,1[$. ..... 37
2.3 Variations of $c_{\mathrm{g}, \mu, \sigma, \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}}$ from Table 2.4 and Table 2.5 with distinct values of $\mu \in] 0,1[$. ..... 38
3.1 Variations of $\gamma_{1}$ and $\gamma_{2}$ for different values of $\mu$. ..... 58
3.2 Variations of $\Upsilon_{1}$ and $\Upsilon_{3}$ for different values of $\mu$. ..... 60
4.1 Approximated solution and analytical solution for Example 4.1 with different $\mu$ values for $N=3$. ..... 71
4.2 Approximated solution and analytical solution with various $\mu$ values and $N=$ 3 for Example 4.2. ..... 72
4.3 Analytical and approximated solutions with various values of $\mu$ and $N=3$ for Example 4.3 ..... 73
4.4 Analytical and approximated solutions for Example 4.4 with different values of $\mu$ and $N=4$. ..... 74
4.5 Approximated and analytical solutions with various $\mu$ values and $N=3$ for Example 4.5. ..... 75

## List of Tables

$2.1 \gamma$-values for various $\mu$ within the interval $] 0,1\left[\right.$ and $M(\mu)=\mu^{2}-\mu+1$. ..... 33
$2.2 \gamma$-values for $M(\mu)=1, \mu \in] 0,1[$. ..... 34
$2.3 \quad \chi$-values with distinct values of $\mu \in] 0,1[$. ..... 36
2.4 Values of $c_{\mathrm{g}, \mu, \sigma, \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}}$ for distinct values of $\left.\mu \in\right] 0,1\left[, v \in \theta_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=0,1,2\right.$. ..... 38
2.5 Values of $c_{\mathrm{g}, \mu, \sigma, \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}}$ for distinct values of $\left.\mu \in\right] 0,1\left[, v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=1,2\right.$. ..... 38
3.1 Calculation of $\gamma$ for different values of $\mu$. ..... 57
3.2 Calculation of $\Upsilon$ for different values of $\mu$. ..... 59
4.1 Absolute error with $\mu=\frac{1}{2}$ for Example 4.1. ..... 71
4.2 Comparison between the $A E$ of OM and the approach in [37] for the Example 4.2 with $N=3$ and $N=4$ where $\mu=\frac{5}{6}$. ..... 72
4.3 Absolute error with $\mu=\frac{5}{3}$ for Example 4.3. ..... 73

## Acronym List

| AE | Absolute Error |
| :--- | :--- |
| CFfd | Caputo-Fabrizio fractional derivative |
| FC | Fractional Calculus |
| FD | Fractional Derivative |
| FDEs | Fractional Differential Equations |
| FIDEs | Fractional Integro-Differential Equations |
| FPT | Fixed Point Theorem |
| HU | Hyers-Ulam |
| IVP | Initial Value Problem |
| KMNC | Kuratowski's Measure of Noncompactness |
| LSM | Least Squares Method |
| NIIs | Non-Instantaneous Impulses |
| OM | Our Method |
| SCP | Shifted Chebyshev polynomials |

## General introduction

The fractional calculus, known as FC, is a branch of mathematics that deals with generalizing the concepts of differentiation and integration to non-integer orders. It finds its origins in a correspondence that unfolded over several months in 1695 between Leibniz and L'Hospital. During that year, Leibniz penned a letter to L'Hospital, which marked the inception of FC, posing the following inquiry [80] :
"Can the meaning of derivatives with integer order be generalized to derivatives with noninteger orders?" L'Hopital was somewhat curious about the above question and replied by another simple one to Leibniz: "What if the order will be 1/2?". Leibniz in a letter dated September 30, 1695, replied: "It will lead to a paradox, from which one day useful consequences will be drawn."

The question Leibniz posed regarding a fractional derivative (specifically, a semi-derivative) continued to captivate attention in the subsequent decades [80, 35]. Subsequent to L'Hopital's and Leibniz's initial exploration, fractional calculus emerged as an exclusive domain of inquiry for Europe's most adept mathematical thinkers. Euler, in 1730, expressed in his writings [35]: "When $n$ is a positive integer and $p$ is a function of $v, p=p(v)$, the ratio of $d^{n} p$ to $d v^{n}$ can always be expressed algebraically. But what kind of ratio can then be made if $n$ be a fraction?"

Across the expanse of time, numerous esteemed mathematicians have lent their expertise to shape the theory of fractional calculus. Remarkably, the precise birth of FC is attributed to September 30, 1695. Its foundational roots delve into the seminal works of Bernoulli (1697), Euler (1730), and Lagrange (1772). Subsequent to these pioneers, a succession of luminaries including Laplace in 1812, Lacroix in 1819, Fourier in 1822, Abel in 1823, and Liouville in 1832, Riemann in 1847, Green in 1859, Grunwald in 1867, Letnikov in 1868, Nekrasov (1888), Laurent (1884), Hadamard (1892), Weyl (1917), Riesz (1922), Kober (1940), Kuttner (1953), M. Caputo (1967), K.S. Miller, B.Ross (1993), and numerous others have advanced the foundational principle of fractional calculus [70, 64, 53].

The derivative, a cornerstone of applied mathematics, quantifies the rate of change in functions, essential for constructing models addressing real-world issues. Over the last three decades, fractional derivatives ascended in significance because of their superior suitability in tackling diverse practical problems in numerous fields including acoustics, control theory, chaos, signal processing, economics, bioengineering, and more [81, 88, 73].
The convergence of preceding contributions has given rise to various forms of fractional order derivatives featuring different kernels, whether singular or nonsingular [17]. The famous and most commonly used in theory of fractional calculus are Riemann-Liouville fractional derivative (FD) [59] and Caputo FD [26]. There are also other types, among them, CaputoFabrizio FD [25], generalized FD [45], Hadamard and Hilfer FD [46], Atangana-Baleanu FD [14], conformable FD [66], and more.

Especially noteworthy is Michele Caputo's groundbreaking concept the Caputo derivative which emerged in the 1967s and played a transformative role in reshaping FC. Unlike traditional derivatives, this innovation broadened differentiation to non-integer orders, revolutionizing our comprehension of intricate systems. It excels in capturing dynamics marked by memory, non-locality, and unconventional behaviors. By encompassing a function's entire history rather than just its immediate state, the Caputo derivative becomes indispensable across physics, engineering, biology, and finance. Its applications range from modeling viscoelastic materials and neuronal dynamics to refining option pricing models in finance. This unique attribute of accommodating fractional orders empowers scientists, engineers, and mathematicians, unlocking previously inaccessible phenomena. [43, 71, 9, 10, 11, 74].

Building on this foundation, the Caputo-Fabrizio fractional derivative (CFfd) emerged as a groundbreaking solution to overcome limitations in classical constitutive equations, particularly in describing the intricate behavior of modern materials used in advanced technologies. Caputo and Fabrizio presented a novel fractional derivative in 2015, incorporating an exponential function as its kernel. This innovation was a response to address the limitations imposed by singular kernels found in traditional Caputo derivatives. By replacing the problematic kernel with $\exp (-s(v-y) /(1-s))$ and $\frac{1}{\sqrt{2 \pi\left(1-s^{2}\right)}}$, they effectively eliminated singularities at $v=y$, enhancing the derivative's applicability. This alteration was implemented to address the challenge posed by singular kernels inherent in the traditional Caputo FD. In this modification, the original kernel $(v-y)^{-s}$ was substituted with the function $\exp \left(-\frac{s(v-y)}{1-s}\right)$, and $\frac{1}{\Gamma(1-s)}$ was replaced by $\frac{1}{\sqrt{2 \pi\left(1-s^{2}\right)}}$. The crucial distinction between the former and updated definitions lies in the ability of the new kernel to eliminate the singularity at $v=y[25]$. The CFfd finds broad applications in biology, infectious disease studies,
and has been particularly effective in modeling the evolution of the COVID-19 pandemic, as evidenced by various research sources [27, 14, 15, 8, 48].

FC has surged in prominence across diverse domains, unlocking new possibilities and refining approaches in various applications. In electromagnetic theory has seen significant growth. Engheta's introduction of fractional curl operators in 1998 [34], further expanded by Naqvi and Abbas [68], created the foundation for "Fractional Paradigms in Electromagnetic Theory". This pioneering work has led to widespread acceptance and extensive utilization of FC in contemporary electromagnetic research. Notably, Faryad and Naqvi's investigation of a rectangular Waveguide showcased innovative applications of FC [36].

Moreover, in control engineering, the increasing demand for precise and efficient task execution by robots emphasizes the need for resilient control systems to reduce production time. Flexible robots operating within expansive workspaces are affected by nonlinear and fractional-order dynamic effects [79, 103, 98, 89].

Outside the realm of engineering, the challenges associated with the diffusion of biological populations manifest nonlinearly, leading to an increasing prevalence of fractional-order differential equations in various research domains [33, 90, 91, 75].

FC, especially in fractional reaction-diffusion equations, outperforms traditional mathematical models by offering more accurate descriptions of real-world phenomena. These equations excel in capturing intricate behaviors present in complex systems. Specialized analytical and numerical methods, including finite element, finite difference, Adomian decomposition, and spectral methods [101, 28, 78, 57] have emerged to handle fractional equations effectively.

In specific circumstances, a system undergoes external impulses that can impact it briefly or over prolonged periods during its motion. Modeling such systems often involves impulsive differential equations, incorporating an additional condition to define applied impulses, these equations have been extensively explored in [56, 21]. Impulsive differential equations generally fall into two categories: "instantaneous", where impulses occur momentarily and are modeled through abrupt changes at a singular time point, and "non-instantaneous", where impulses extend over periods, modeled by specific conditions on a quantity during defined time intervals. Non-instantaneous equations offer a more realistic portrayal of reality, as nothing in practical situations occurs instantaneously. However, they emerged relatively recently, making their appearance in 2013 [42]. The initial exploration of non-instantaneous impulses (NIIs) fractional differential equations (FDEs) seems to have occurred around 2013 [72]. Research in this area has persisted in recent years, evident from the research publications [100, 16, 31], and the wealth of related literature.

A commonly studied mathematical model that incorporates non-instantaneous impulses is the Fractional integro-differential equations (FIDEs). They involve fractional derivatives and integrals which capture the memory effects and long-range interactions present in the system. They have found extensive utility in modeling diverse processes across applied sciences, encompassing domains like biology, engineering, finance, physics, and more. These equations enable the modeling of systems characterized by memory effects, long-range interactions, and abrupt changes that endure for a finite duration [18, 63, 55, 12]. These equations enable the representation of systems characterized by memory effects, long-range interactions, and abrupt changes that endure for a finite duration. Several studies, including Kataria et al. [50], Khan et al. [51], Abbass [2], and Benkhettou et al. [24], investigate non-instantaneous impulsive functional integro-differential equations within Banach spaces. These investigations employ tools such as operator semigroup theory, Banach contraction principles, Leray-Schauder nonlinear alternative and Krasnoselskii's fixed point theorem.

Fixed point theory, originating from the iterative method of Picard for solving differential equations, has evolved into a significant mathematical concept. Banach's fixed point theorem emerged from this framework and has since developed into a standalone subject. Lately, there has been a notable resurgence in the application of fixed point theorems, specifically, the Banach and Krasnoselskii fixed point theorems, as vital instruments in resolving FDEs. These theorems stand as pivotal theories, extensively utilized by numerous scientists, as evidenced by their applications in various studies. Notable book references such as [3, 4, 104] and articles [22, 32, 41, 5, 55] highlight this prevalent approach, showcasing the application of fixed point theorems in solving these FDEs, indicating their relevance and effectiveness in addressing complex phenomena in diverse fields.

The renaissance of fixed point theorems in solving FDEs has spurred innovative unions with noncompactness measures. These theorems fuse the principles of fixed point theory with quantitative measures of noncompactness, notably Kuratowski's measure $\eta(\mathcal{F})$, which evaluates the spread within a bounded set $\mathcal{F}$. These measures, exemplified in recent propositions like Darbo's theorem, have attracted attention in Banach spaces and associated properties. Noteworthy literature, including references such as [85, 23, 1, 19, 7, 13], not only demonstrates the application of fixed point theorems in proving existence and uniqueness solutions for FDEs but also showcases the integration of noncompactness measures within these theorems, underscoring their collaborative power in addressing intricate problems across diverse scientific disciplines.

Concurrently, stability analysis, which finds its roots in Ulam's seminal investigation in

1940 [94, 93], has undergone significant evolution and advancement. Ulam's pioneering work laid the groundwork for subsequent developments in the field, serving as a catalyst for further exploration into the stability of mathematical systems. One notable outcome of this exploration is the concept of Hyers-Ulam stability, introduced by Donald H. Hyers in 1941 [44]. This stability notion offers a straightforward and practical method for obtaining approximate solutions to differential equations, proving instrumental in both theoretical inquiries and real-world applications. Moreover, the scope of Hyers-Ulam stability has expanded beyond traditional differential equations to encompass the study of stability for fractional differential equations. In the recent past, a significant cohort of mathematicians has devoted their efforts to scrutinizing the Hyers-Ulam stability of FDEs, yielding a considerable number of findings [49, 95, 96, 85, 86, 87] and the books [76, 29] and references therein.

The intricate challenges posed by solving FDEs, particularly FIDES, analytically have driven the widespread adoption of numerical methods. Notably, spectral methods such as the Legendre collocation method [83], Chebyshev pseudo spectral method [52], and Legendre spectral element method [30], and others in [77, 60, 97]. Complementing these techniques, the versatile and precise least squares method has emerged as a valuable tool for tackling FIDEs, well-documented in the studies by Mohammed et al. [65], Nanware et al. [67], Sabeg et al. [84], and Jia et al. [47]. In this method, the selection of appropriate basis functions is crucial. Spectral analysis aids in identifying these functions, often comprising compact combinations of orthogonal polynomials. Using this selection of basis function, the dimension of the approximation space will be diminished. Integrating these methods allows the least squares approach to efficiently tackle these complex equations by leveraging the streamlined basis provided by spectral analysis, showcasing their collaborative synergy in numerical problem-solving.

Below, we present an overview of the organization of the thesis, comprising four chapters that delineate the contributions made in this work.

Chapter 1: The chapter begins with an exploration of basic notions pertinent to functional spaces and basic definitions and theorems employed within this thesis. Following this, it proceeds to delve into Kuratowski's measure of noncompactness, shedding light on properties related to this measure. The subsequent sections were dedicated to more advanced topics, such as the Gamma and Beta functions, as well as the theory of fractional calculus, including definitions and fundamental lemmas, theorems, and properties. Additionally, fixed point theorems were extensively discussed. Moving forward, The chapter concludes with
the final section, wherein we elaborate on properties of Chebyshev polynomials that will be employed in this thesis.

## Chapter 2:

Within this chapter, we introduce two primary findings. Firstly, we explore the examination of the existence and uniqueness outcomes. Subsequently, we derive Hyers-Ulam stability results for the following class of Caputo-Fabrizio FDEs with non-instantaneous impulses

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\text { For } \left.\quad v \in \theta_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{~m}=0,1, \ldots, \mathrm{n}, \mu \in\right] 0,1[, \lambda>0  \tag{1}\\
{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{D}_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}, v}^{\mu} \varphi(v)=-\lambda \varphi(v)+\mathrm{g}(v, \varphi(v)) \\
\text { For } \left.\quad v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{~m}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}, \sigma \in\right] 0,1[, \sigma \neq \mu \\
\varphi(v)=p+{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}_{v_{\mathrm{m}}, v}^{\sigma} \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \varphi(v))-{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}_{0, \mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mu} \mathrm{g}\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}, \varphi\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}\right)\right) \\
\varphi(0)=\varphi_{0}
\end{array}\right.
$$

Where $\theta_{0}=\left(0, v_{1}\right], J_{\mathrm{m}}=\left(v_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}\right]$, for all $\mathrm{m}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}, \theta_{\mathrm{m}}=\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}, v_{\mathrm{m}+1}\right]$, for all $\mathrm{m}=0,1, \ldots, \mathrm{n}$. ${ }^{C F} \mathfrak{D}_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}, v}^{\mu}$ is the CFfd of order $\left.\mu \in\right] 0,1\left[\right.$, with the lower limit $\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}, 0=\mathfrak{s}_{0}<v_{1} \leq \mathfrak{s}_{1} \leq v_{2}<\cdots<$ $v_{\mathrm{n}} \leq \mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{n}} \leq v_{\mathrm{n}+1}=\mathcal{T}$ are prefixed numbers, $\mathrm{g}:[0, \mathcal{T}] \times \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ and $\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}:\left[v_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}\right] \times \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$, $\mathrm{m}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}$ are continuous, $\lambda>0$ and $p$ is a real number.
$\mathfrak{I}_{v_{\mathrm{m}}, v}^{\sigma} \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}$ and $\mathfrak{I}_{0, \mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mu}$ g are presented by the following expressions:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& C F \mathfrak{I}_{v_{\mathrm{m}}, v}^{\gamma} \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \varphi(v))=\frac{2(1-\gamma)}{M(\gamma)(2-\gamma)} \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \varphi(v))+\frac{2 \gamma}{M(\gamma)(2-\gamma)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{m}}(\theta, u(\theta)) d \theta \\
& C F \mathfrak{I}_{0, \mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mu} \mathrm{g}\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}, \varphi\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}\right)\right)=\frac{2(1-\mu)}{M(\mu)(2-\mu)} \mathrm{g}\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}, \varphi\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}\right)\right)+\frac{2 \mu}{M(\mu)(2-\mu)} \int_{0}^{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}} \mathrm{~g}(\theta, \varphi(\theta)) d \theta
\end{aligned}
$$

The existence and uniqueness results are established through the application of both the Banach contraction principle and Darbo's fixed point theorem (FPT) combined with the Kuratowski's measure of noncompactness (KMNC). Following this, we demonstrate that the above problem is Hyers-Ulam stable. To confirm the validity of our findings, we present two illustrative examples.

Chapter 3: In this chapter, we investigate the existence of at least one solution for the following non-instantaneous impulsive fractional integro-differential equations

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
{ }^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} \varphi(v)=\xi(v, \varphi(v))+\int_{0}^{v} \Psi(v, r, \varphi(r)) d r, \quad v \in\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}, v_{\mathrm{m}+1}\right], \mathrm{m}=0, \ldots n  \tag{2}\\
\varphi(v)=\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r, \quad v \in\left(v_{\mathrm{m}}, \delta_{\mathrm{m}}\right], \mathrm{m}=1, \ldots n \\
\alpha_{1} \varphi(0)+\alpha_{2} \varphi(v)=\eta(0)
\end{array}\right.
$$

Where ${ }^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu}$ is Caputo's differential operator of order $\mu \in(0,1], \theta=[0, \mathcal{T}], \mathcal{T}>0, \alpha_{1}, \alpha_{2} \in \mathbb{R}$. $\theta_{0}=\left[0, v_{1}\right], \theta_{\mathrm{m}}=\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}, v_{\mathrm{m}+1}\right] ; \mathrm{m}=0, \ldots, n, J_{\mathrm{m}}=\left(v_{\mathrm{m}}, \delta_{\mathrm{m}}\right] ; \mathrm{m}=1, \ldots n, \xi: \theta \times \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}, \Psi:$ $\theta \times \theta \times \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}, \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}: J_{\mathrm{m}} \times \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ are continuous functions with $\xi(v, \varphi(v))_{v=0}=0$. We consider the split of the interval $\theta$ with respect to $v_{\mathrm{m}}$, $\delta_{\mathrm{m}}$ such that $0<v_{\mathrm{m}}<\delta_{\mathrm{m}}<\mathcal{T}$ for $\mathrm{m}=1,2,3, \ldots, n$ and assume $v_{n+1}=\mathcal{T}$.

The results are founded upon the application of both Krasnoselskii FPT and Darbo's FPT combined with the KMNC. Finally, two concrete examples are provided to substantiate the significant findings of the study.

Chapter 4: This chapter is devoted to presenting an approximation to the solution for the following linear FIDE, considering two distinct cases for the initial conditions.

$$
\begin{equation*}
{ }^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} \varphi(v)=f(v)+\int_{0}^{1} \mathcal{K}(v, \tau) \varphi(\tau) d \tau, \quad 0 \leq v \leq 1 \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

with two cases of the initial conditions. For the first initial condition where $0<\mu \leq 1$, we impose $\varphi(0)=0$. Meanwhile, in the second initial conditions where $1<\mu \leq 2$, we impose $\varphi(0)=\varphi^{\prime}(0)=0$. Functions $f(v)$ and $\mathcal{K}(v, \tau)$ are predefined, while $\varphi(v)$ denotes the unknown function to be determined.

To solve this class of FIDEs numerically, we will apply the LSM using a compact combination of SCP of the first Kind.

In conclusion, we wrap up our thesis by summarizing key findings and suggesting potential directions for future research.

\section*{|  |
| :---: |
| Chapter |}

## Preliminaries

This chapter serves as a foundation, introducing the requisite mathematical tools, notations, and concepts that form the cornerstone of the subsequent chapters. Within this context, we delve into the vital attributes of fractional differential operators, scrutinizing their essential properties. Additionally, we undertake a comprehensive review of the fundamental characteristics inherent to measures of noncompactness and fixed point theorems. Alongside these discussions, we also present notable properties of Chebyshev polynomials. These aspects hold pivotal importance in the context of our forthcoming discussions concerning fractional differential equations.

### 1.1 Basic notions

Let $\mathcal{C}(\theta, \mathbb{R})$ denote the Banach space consisting of all continuous functions from $\theta=[0, \mathcal{T}]$, $\mathcal{T}>0$, to $\mathbb{R}$ equipped with the norm

$$
\|g\|_{\infty}=\sup _{v \in \theta}|g(v)|,
$$

and denote $L^{1}(\theta)$ as the Banach space of measurable functions $g: \theta \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ that are Lebesgue integrable, equipped with the norm

$$
\|g\|_{L^{1}}=\int_{0}^{\mathcal{T}}|g(v)| d v
$$

Definition 1.1 ([54]). We say that $g$ is Caratheodory if

- $g(., t)$ is measurable for each $t \in \mathbb{R}$.
- $g(v,$.$) is continuous for each v \in \theta$.

Definition 1.2. Let $f$ be a function defined on $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{*}, m \in \mathbb{R}$ and $n \in \mathbb{N}$. We define:

- $f \in \mathcal{C}_{m}$ if there exists a real $b>m$, such that $f(v)=v^{b} f_{1}(v)$, where $f_{1}(v) \in \mathcal{C}[0, \infty)$.
- $f \in \mathcal{C}_{m}^{n}$ if and only if $f^{(n)} \in \mathcal{C}_{m}$.

Definition 1.3. [61] Let $\mathcal{X}$ and $\mathcal{Y}$ be Banach spaces. A linear operator $T$ from $\mathcal{X}$ into $\mathcal{Y}$ is bounded if $T(B)$ is a bounded subset of $\mathcal{Y}$ whenever $B$ is a bounded subset of $\mathcal{X}$.

Definition 1.4. [61] Let $\mathcal{E}$ be a subset of a Banach space $\mathcal{Y}$. $\mathcal{E}$ is considered relatively compact if its closure $\overline{\mathcal{E}}$ is compact, where the closure $\overline{\mathcal{E}}$ of $\mathcal{E}$ is the union of $\mathcal{E}$ and its limit points.

Definition 1.5. [61] Assume $\mathcal{X}$ and $\mathcal{Y}$ are Banach spaces. A linear operator $T$ from $\mathcal{X}$ to $\mathcal{Y}$ is deemed compact if for any bounded subset $B$ of $\mathcal{X}$, the image $T(B)$ is a relatively compact subset of $\mathcal{Y}$.

Theorem 1.1 (Lebesgue dominated convergence theorem [6]). Suppose $g$ is Lebesgue integrable on $E$. The sequence $\left\{f_{n}\right\}$ of measurable functions satisfies:

1. $\left|f_{n}\right| \leq g$ almost everywhere on $E$ for $n \in \mathbb{N}$;
2. $\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} f_{n}=f$ almost everywhere on $E$.

Then, $f \in L(E)$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{E} f_{n}=\int_{E} f \tag{1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Theorem 1.2 (Arzelà-Ascoli theorem [6]). Consider the subset $\mathcal{G}$ of $\mathcal{C}(\theta, X)$. Then, $\mathcal{G}$ is considered relatively compact in $\mathcal{C}(\theta, X)$ if and only if the subsequent conditions hold:
i) The set $\mathcal{G}$ is uniformly bounded, i.e., there exists a constant $K>0$ in which

$$
\|g(v)\| \leq K, \quad \text { for all } v \in \theta, \quad \text { and all } g \in \mathcal{G}
$$

ii) The set $\mathcal{G}$ is equicontinuous, which means for all $\varepsilon>0$, there exists $a>0$ so that

$$
\left|v_{1}-v_{2}\right|<a \Rightarrow\left|g\left(v_{1}\right)-g\left(v_{2}\right)\right|<\epsilon, \quad \forall v_{1}, v_{2} \in \theta, \forall g \in \mathcal{G}
$$

### 1.2 Kuratowski's measure of noncompactness

In this section, we introduce Kuratowski's measure of noncompactness (referred to as KMNC) and outline its fundamental properties.
Let $\mathcal{Y}$ be a metric space and $F_{\mathcal{Y}}$ represent the family of all bounded subsets of this space.
Definition $1.6([19])$. A map $\eta: F_{\mathcal{Y}} \rightarrow[0, \infty)$ is called a measure of noncompactness on $\mathcal{Y}$ if it satisfies the following properties for all $B, B_{1}, B_{2} \in F_{\mathcal{y}}$.

- $\eta(B)=0$ if and only if $B$ is precompact (regularity).
- $\eta(B)=\eta(\bar{B})$ (invariance under closure).
- $\eta\left(B_{1} \cup B_{2}\right)=\max \left\{\eta\left(B_{1}\right), \eta\left(B_{2}\right)\right\}$ (semi-additivity).

Definition 1.7 ([19]). Consider $\mathcal{Y}$ as a Banach space, and let $W_{\mathcal{Y}}$ be the family of bounded subsets of $\mathcal{Y}$. The KMNC is the map $\eta: W_{\mathcal{Y}} \rightarrow[0, \infty)$ defined by

$$
\eta(\mathcal{S})=\inf \left\{\epsilon>0: \mathcal{S} \subset U_{j=1}^{m} \mathcal{S}_{j}, \operatorname{diam}\left(\mathcal{S}_{j}\right) \leq \epsilon\right\}
$$

where $\mathcal{S} \in W_{\mathcal{Y}}$.
The measure $\eta$ satisfies the following properties

- $\eta(\mathcal{S})=0 \Leftrightarrow \overline{\mathcal{S}}$ is compact ( $\mathcal{S}$ is relatively compact).
- $\eta(\mathcal{S})=\eta(\overline{\mathcal{S}})$.
- $\mathcal{S}_{1} \subset \mathcal{S}_{2} \Rightarrow \eta\left(\mathcal{S}_{1}\right) \leq \eta\left(\mathcal{S}_{2}\right)$.
- $\eta\left(\mathcal{S}_{1}+\mathcal{S}_{2}\right) \leq \eta\left(\mathcal{S}_{1}\right)+\eta\left(\mathcal{S}_{2}\right)$.
- $\eta(b \mathcal{S})=|b| \eta(\mathcal{S}), b \in \mathbb{R}$.
- $\eta(\operatorname{conv} \mathcal{S})=\eta(\mathcal{S})$.

Lemma 1.1 ([40]). Suppose $W \subseteq \mathcal{C}(\theta, \mathbb{R})$ is a equicontinuous and bounded set, hence

- Function $v \rightarrow \eta(W(v))$ is continuous on $\theta$, with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\eta(W)=\sup _{0 \leq v \leq \mathcal{T}} \eta(W(v)) \tag{1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

- $\eta\left(\int_{0}^{\mathcal{T}} g(r) d r: g \in W\right) \leq \int_{0}^{\mathcal{T}} \eta(W(r)) d r$, where

$$
\begin{equation*}
W(r)=\{g(r): g \in W\}, r \in \theta \tag{1.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

### 1.3 Gamma and Beta functions

### 1.3.1 Gamma function

The Gamma function, symbolized by $\Gamma(\mu)$, plays a crucial role in fractional calculus, extending the notion of the factorial $s$ ! to encompass real and complex values of $s$.

Definition 1.8. ([73]) We define the Gamma function as follows:

$$
\Gamma(\mu)=\int_{0}^{+\infty} v^{\mu-1} e^{-v} \mathrm{~d} v
$$

converge in only one the right half of the complex plane when $\operatorname{Re}(\mu)>0$.
It has the following property:

$$
\Gamma(\mu+1)=\mu \Gamma(\mu)
$$

hence, for positive integer values of $s$, we find that $\Gamma(s)=(s-1)$ !.
Example 1.1. A notable specific value of the function is $\Gamma\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)=\sqrt{\pi}$, indeed

$$
\Gamma\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)=\int_{0}^{\infty} \frac{e^{-v}}{\sqrt{v}} d v
$$

Let $\mathfrak{e}=\sqrt{v}$, then $v=\mathfrak{e}^{2}$ and $d v=2 \mathfrak{e} d \mathfrak{e}$, thus:

$$
\Gamma\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)=\int_{0}^{\infty} e^{-\mathfrak{e}^{2}} d \mathfrak{e}
$$

knowing that

$$
\int_{0}^{\infty} e^{-\mathfrak{e}^{2}} d \mathfrak{e}=\frac{\sqrt{\pi}}{2},\left(\text { Gauss integral }: \int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \mathbb{E}^{-\mu v^{2}} d v=\sqrt{\frac{\pi}{\mu}} \quad \mu \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{*}\right)
$$

it comes that

$$
\Gamma\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)=\sqrt{\pi}
$$

Lemma 1.2. For any $\mu \in \mathbb{C}$ such that $\operatorname{Re}(\mu)>0$, we have:

- $\Gamma(\mu+1)=\mu \Gamma(\mu)$.
- $\Gamma(s)=(s-1)!, \quad \forall s \in \mathbb{N}^{*}$.
- $\Gamma\left(s+\frac{1}{2}\right)=\frac{(2 s!) \sqrt{\pi}}{2^{2 s} s!}, \quad \forall s \in \mathbb{N}$.


### 1.3.2 Beta function

In some cases, using the Beta function is convenient.
Definition 1.9. ([73]) The Beta function is expressed as follows:

$$
\mathrm{B}(r, s)=\int_{0}^{1} v^{r-1}(1-v)^{s-1} \mathrm{~d} v, \quad r, s>0 .
$$

The subsequent formula establishes the connection between both Beta and Gamma functions:

$$
\mathrm{B}(r, s)=\frac{\Gamma(r) \Gamma(s)}{\Gamma(r+s)}, \quad r, s>0
$$

### 1.4 Fundamental fractional order calculus

In this part, we introduce definitions related to fractional order calculus, accompanied by a collection of properties, propositions and lemmas that hold significance in the context of this thesis.

### 1.4.1 Integrals of fractional order

Definition 1.10 ([53]). Consider a function $g \in \mathcal{C}_{\nu}$ with $\nu \geq-1$ and let $\mu>0$. The Riemann-Liouville integral operator of order $\mu$ is given by:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathfrak{I}^{\mu} g(v) & =\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{0}^{v}(v-s)^{\mu-1} g(s) d s, \quad \mu>0, v>0 \\
\mathfrak{I}^{0} g(v) & =g(v) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Considering $a, b \geq 0, c \geq-1, \nu \geq-1$ and $g \in \mathcal{C}_{\nu}$, the Riemann-Liouville fractional integration verifies the following properties:

- $\mathfrak{I}^{a} \mathfrak{I}^{b} g(v)=\mathfrak{I}^{a+b} g(v)$,
- $\mathfrak{I}^{a} \mathfrak{I}^{b} g(v)=\mathfrak{I}^{b} \mathfrak{I}^{a} g(v)$,
- $\mathfrak{I}^{a} v^{c}=\frac{\Gamma(c+1)}{\Gamma(a+c+1)} v^{c+a}$.

Definition 1.11 ([58]). Let $0<\mu<1$ and $g \in L^{1}(\theta)$, The Caputo-Fabrizio fractional integral of order $\mu$ is defined by:

$$
{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}^{\mu} g(v)=\frac{2(1-\mu)}{M(\mu)(2-\mu)} g(v)+\frac{2 \mu}{M(\mu)(2-\mu)} \int_{0}^{v} g(s) d s, v \geq 0
$$

here, $M(\mu)>0$ denotes the normalization constant which is dependent on $\mu$, and fulfills to the conditions: $M(0)=M(1)=1$.

Below are the fundamental characteristics of the operator ${ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}^{\mu}$.

- ${ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}^{\mu} g(v)=g(v)$, where $\mu=0$,
- ${ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}^{\mu}(g(v)+h(v))={ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}^{\mu} g(v)+{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}^{\mu} h(v)$,
- ${ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}^{\mu}\left[{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} g(v)\right]=g(v)-g(0)$.


### 1.4.2 Derivatives of fractional order

Definition 1.12. For $\mu>0$, let $l \in \mathbb{N}$ be the smallest integer greater than $\mu$, and let $g \in \mathcal{C}_{-1}^{l}$ be a function. We define the Caputo FD of order $\mu$ as

$$
{ }^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} g(v)=\mathfrak{I}^{l-\mu} \mathfrak{D}^{l} g(v)= \begin{cases}\frac{1}{\Gamma(l-\mu)} \int_{0}^{v}(v-s)^{l-\mu-1} g^{(r)}(s) d s, & v>0, l-1<\mu<l \\ \frac{d^{l} g(v)}{d v^{l}}, & \mu=l .\end{cases}
$$

Here are some Caputo FD properties:

- ${ }^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} c=0, c$ is a constant.
- Let $[\mu]$ denote the integer part of $\mu$, then we have:

$$
{ }^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} v^{l}= \begin{cases}0, & l \in \mathbb{N}_{0}=\{0,1,2, \ldots\}, l<[\mu] \\ \frac{\Gamma(l+1)}{\Gamma(l+1-\mu)} v^{l-\mu}, & l \in \mathbb{N}_{0}, l \geq[\mu]\end{cases}
$$

- The linearity of Caputo fractional differentiation is expressed as follows:

$$
{ }^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu}(a g+b h)(v)=a^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} g(v)+b^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} h(v), \quad \forall a, b \in \mathbb{R} .
$$

Definition 1.13 ([25, 58]). For a function $g \in \mathcal{C}^{1}(\theta)$ and $0<\mu<1$, the Caputo-Fabrizio $F D$ of order $\mu$ is defined as:

$$
{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} g(v)=\frac{(2-\mu) M(\mu)}{2(1-\mu)} \int_{0}^{v} \exp \left(-\frac{\mu}{1-\mu}(v-s)\right) g^{\prime}(s) d s, v \in \theta .
$$

Here are the fundamental characteristics of the operator ${ }^{C F} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu}$.

- ${ }^{C F} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} g(v)=g(v)$, where $\mu=0$,
- ${ }^{C F} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu}(a g(v)+b h(v))=a^{C F} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} g(v)+b^{C F} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} h(v)$, where $a, b \in \mathbb{R}$,
- ${ }^{C F} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} c=0$, where $c$ is constant.


### 1.4.3 Necessary lemmas, theorems and propositions

Lemma 1.3. [102] Let $\mu>0$ and $g \in \mathcal{C}(\theta) \cap L(\theta)$. Then the $F D E^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} g(v)=0$ admits solutions

$$
g(v)=a_{0}+a_{1} v+a_{2} v^{2}+\cdots+a_{m-1} v^{m-1}, a_{i} \in \mathbb{R}, i=0,1,2, \ldots, m-1, m=[\mu]+1 .
$$

Lemma 1.4. [102] Let $\mu>0$, then

$$
\mathfrak{I}^{\mu}{ }^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} g(v)=g(v)+a_{0}+a_{1} v+a_{2} v^{2}+\cdots+a_{m-1} v^{m-1}
$$

for $m=[\mu]+1$, and $a_{i} \in \mathbb{R}, i=\overline{0, m-1}$.
Lemma 1.5. [58] Let $0<\mu<1$. The solution of the subsequent FDE

$$
\begin{equation*}
{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} g(v)=f(v), v \geq 0 \tag{1.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

is given by:

$$
\begin{equation*}
g(v)=a_{\mu}[f(v)-f(0)]+b_{\mu} \int_{0}^{v} f(s) d s+g(0), v \geq 0 \tag{1.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
a_{\mu}=\frac{2(1-\mu)}{(2-\mu) M(\mu)}, \quad b_{\mu}=\frac{2 \mu}{(2-\mu) M(\mu)} .
$$

Proof. Using Laplace formula transformation, we get

$$
\mathscr{L}\left[{ }^{\mathrm{CF}} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} g(v)\right](s)=\mathscr{L}[f(v)](s), \quad s>0
$$

In other words, utilizing

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathscr{L}\left[{ }^{\mathrm{CF}} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} g(v)\right](s)=\frac{(2-\mu) M(\mu)}{2(s+\mu(1-s))}(s \mathscr{L}[g(v)](s)-g(0)), \quad s>0 \tag{1.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathscr{L}[g(v)]$ denotes the Laplace transformation of the function $g$, we have that

$$
\frac{(2-\mu) M(\mu)}{2(s+\mu(1-s))}(s \mathscr{L}[g(v)](s)-g(0))=\mathscr{L}[f(v)](s), \quad s>0
$$

or equivalently,

$$
\mathscr{L}[g(v)](s)=\frac{1}{s} g(0)+\frac{2 \mu}{s(2-\mu) M(\mu)} \mathscr{L}[f(v)](s)+\frac{2(1-\mu)}{(2-\mu) M(\mu)} \mathscr{L}[f(v)](s), \quad s>0 .
$$

Therefore, leveraging the recognized properties of the inverse Laplace transformation, one can conclude:

$$
\begin{equation*}
g(v)=\frac{2(1-\mu)}{(2-\mu) M(\mu)} f(v)+\frac{2 \mu}{(2-\mu) M(\mu)} \int_{0}^{v} f(s) d s+g(0), \quad v \geq 0 \tag{1.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

To put it another way, the function defined as

$$
g(v)=\frac{2(1-\mu)}{(2-\mu) M(\mu)} f(v)+\frac{2 \mu}{(2-\mu) M(\mu)} \int_{0}^{v} f(s) d s+c, \quad v \geq 0
$$

is also a solution of (1.4) where $c \in \mathbb{R}$ is a constant.
We can alternatively express FDE (1.4) as

$$
\frac{(2-\mu) M(\mu)}{2(1-\mu)} \int_{0}^{v} \exp \left(-\frac{\mu}{1-\mu}(v-s)\right) g^{\prime}(s) d s=f(v), \quad v \geq 0
$$

or equivalently,

$$
\int_{0}^{v} \exp \left(\frac{\mu}{1-\mu} s\right) g^{\prime}(s) d s=\frac{2(1-\mu)}{(2-\mu) M(\mu)} \exp \left(\frac{\mu}{1-\mu} v\right) f(v), \quad v \geq 0
$$

Upon differentiating both sides of the latter equation, we derive that

$$
g^{\prime}(v)=\frac{2(1-\mu)}{(2-\mu) M(\mu)}\left(f^{\prime}(v)+\frac{\mu}{1-\mu} f(v)\right), \quad v \geq 0
$$

Therefore, integrating now from 0 to $v$, we conclude as shown in (1.7), that

$$
g(v)=\frac{2(1-\mu)}{(2-\mu) M(\mu)}[f(v)-f(0)]+\frac{2 \mu}{(2-\mu) M(\mu)} \int_{0}^{v} f(s) d s+g(0), \quad v \geq 0
$$

Lemma 1.6. [58] Consider $0<\mu<1$ and $g$ denote a solution of the following FDE:

$$
\begin{equation*}
{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} g(v)=0, v \geq 0 \tag{1.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

subsequently, $g$ is a constant function and then the converse is also true.
Proof. Using the property ${ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}^{\mu}\left[{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} g(v)\right]=g(v)-g(0)$, we deduce that any solution to equation (1.8) must fulfill the condition $g(v)=g(0)$ for all $v \geq 0$. Consequently, it becomes evident that $g$ is bound to be constant function.

Proposition 1.1. [58] The unique solution of the following IVP with $0<\mu<1$,

$$
\begin{gather*}
{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} g(v)=f(v), v \geq 0,  \tag{1.9}\\
g(0)=g_{0} \in \mathbb{R}, \tag{1.10}
\end{gather*}
$$

is

$$
\begin{equation*}
g(v)=g_{0}+a_{\mu}(f(v)-f(0))+b_{\mu} \mathfrak{I}^{1} f(v), v \geq 0 \tag{1.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathfrak{I}^{1}$ denotes a primitive of $g$.

Proof. Suppose that the IVP (1.9)-(1.10) has two solutions, $g_{1}$ and $g_{2}$. In that case, we have that

$$
{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} g_{1}(v)-{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} g_{2}(v)=\left[{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} g_{1}-g_{2}\right](v)=0 \text { and }\left(g_{1}-g_{2}\right)(0)=0 .
$$

So, by Lemma 1.6, we have that $g_{1}-g_{2}=0$. That is $g_{1}(v)=g_{2}(v)$ for all $v \geq 0$.
From equation (1.7), it's evident that the function given by the equation (1.11) is a solution of the fractional differential equation (1.9). Additionally, substituting $v$ with 0 in equation (1.11), we obtain $g_{0}$.

Thus, the function given by (1.11) is the unique solution of the IVP (1.9)-(1.10).
Remark 1.1. When $\mu$ equals 1, the solution of equation (1.9) corresponds to usual primitive of $f$.

Proposition 1.2. [58] For any real number $\lambda$ and $\mu \in] 0,1[$. Therefore, the IVP represented by

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
C F \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} g(v)=\lambda g(v)+W(v), \quad v \geq 0  \tag{1.12}\\
g(0)=g_{0} \in \mathbb{R}
\end{array}\right.
$$

admits a unique solution.
Lemma 1.7. Let $W \in L^{1}(\theta)$. Then the IVP

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{D}_{0, v}^{\mu} g(v)=-\lambda g(v)+W(v), \quad v \in \theta,  \tag{1.13}\\
g(0)=g_{0} \in \mathbb{R}
\end{array}\right.
$$

has the following unique solution

$$
\begin{equation*}
g(v)=g_{0}-A_{\mu}^{\lambda} W(0)+A_{\mu}^{\lambda} W(v)+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{0}^{v}[-\lambda g+W](\theta) d \Theta, \tag{1.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

in which

$$
A_{\mu}^{\lambda}=\frac{a_{\mu}}{1+\lambda a_{\mu}}, \quad B_{\mu}^{\lambda}=\frac{b_{\mu}}{1+\lambda a_{\mu}} .
$$

Proof. Suppose that $g$ satisfies (1.13). Using Proposition 1.1 and Proposition 1.2, we get

$$
{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{D}_{0, v}^{\mu} g(v)=-\lambda g(v)+W(v),
$$

which implies

$$
g(v)-g(0)=a_{\mu}\left(\lambda\left(g_{0}-g(v)\right)+W(v)-W(0)\right)+b_{\mu} \int_{0}^{v}[-\lambda g+W](\Theta) d \Theta
$$

or

$$
g(v)=g(0)+\frac{a_{\mu}}{1+\lambda a_{\mu}} W(v)-\frac{a_{\mu}}{1+\lambda a_{\mu}} W(0)+\frac{b_{\mu}}{1+\lambda a_{\mu}} \int_{0}^{v}[-\lambda g+W](\Theta) d \Theta .
$$

From the initial condition $g(0)=g_{0}$, we obtain

$$
g(v)=g_{0}-A_{\mu}^{\lambda} W(0)+A_{\mu}^{\lambda} W(v)+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{0}^{v}[-\lambda g+W](\Theta) d \Theta,
$$

which satisfies (1.14).

### 1.5 Fixed point theorems

This part introduces the fixed point theorems utilized in our study.
Theorem 1.3 (Banach's FPT [39]). Given a closed and non-empty subset $\mathcal{D}$ of a Banach space $\mathcal{Y}$, any contraction mapping $T$ from $\mathcal{D}$ to itself admits a unique fixed point.

Theorem 1.4 (Darbo's FPT [38]). Consider a closed, nonempty, bounded, and convex subset $\mathcal{D}$ of a Banach space $\mathcal{Y}$. Let N be a continuous mapping of $\mathcal{D}$ into itself, , satisfying the condition of being a $\gamma$-contraction, i.e., for any nonempty subset h of $\mathcal{D}$, we have

$$
\eta(\mathrm{N}(\mathrm{~h})) \leq \gamma \eta(\mathrm{h}), 0 \leq \gamma<1
$$

where $\eta$ denotes the $K M N C$ on $\mathcal{Y}$. Therefore, N admits a fixed point in $\mathcal{D}$.
Theorem 1.5. (Krasnoselskii's FPT [39]) Consider a nonempty, convex and closed subset $\mathcal{D}$ of a Banach space $\mathcal{Y}$ and $\mathcal{B}$ and $\mathcal{G}$ denote the operators as

1. $\mathcal{B} v+\mathcal{G} x \in \mathcal{D}, \forall v, x \in \mathcal{D}$,
2. $\mathcal{B}$ is continuous and compact,
3. $\mathcal{G}$ is a contraction mapping.

Hence there exists $v^{*} \in \mathcal{D}$ where $v^{*}=\mathcal{B} v^{*}+\mathcal{G} v^{*}$.

### 1.6 Fundamental properties of Chebyshev polynomials

Chebyshev polynomials are a family of orthogonal polynomials named after the Russian mathematician Pafnuty Chebyshev in the 1850s as part of his research into number theory and the theory of differential equations. These polynomials are defined on a specific interval, usually $[-1,1]$, although variations on this interval are also possible. Chebyshev polynomials possess numerous advantageous properties, such as being easily computable, numerically stable, and featuring rapid convergence rates. Due to these characteristics, they find significant utility across various domains like numerical analysis, approximation theory, signal processing, and other fields within mathematics and physics. The definition of Chebyshev polynomial of the first kind and some of its properties are presented in this section. For more details see [92, 69, 62].

Definition 1.14. The Chebyshev polynomial $\mathbb{T}_{m}(v)$ of the first kind, defined by the relation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{T}_{m}(v)=\cos (m \arccos v), \quad \text { with } m \in \mathbb{N} \tag{1.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

is a polynomial in $v$ of degree $m$.
If the variable $v$ ranges over the interval $[-1,1]$, then the corresponding variable $\beta$ can be considered to range over $[0, \pi]$. These ranges are traversed in opposite directions, given that $v=-1$ corresponds to $\beta=\pi$ and $v=1$ corresponds to $\beta=0$.
As a consequence of De Moivre's theorem, it is well known that $\cos (m \beta)$ is a polynomial of degree m in $\cos (\beta)$. Indeed, we are familiar with the elementary formulas

$$
\begin{gathered}
\cos (0 \beta)=1, \cos (1 \beta)=\cos (\beta), \cos (2 \beta)=2 \cos ^{2}(\beta-1) \\
\cos (3 \beta)=4 \cos ^{3}(\beta-3 \cos \beta), \cos (4 \beta)=8 \cos ^{4}\left(\beta-8 \cos ^{2} \beta+1\right), \ldots
\end{gathered}
$$

Chebyshev polynomial of the first kind satisfies the following properties:
Property 1.1. The polynomial $\mathbb{T}_{m}$ of degree $m$ in $v$ with leading coefficient $a_{m}=2^{m-1}$, follows the subsequent recurrence relation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{T}_{m+1}=2 v \mathbb{T}_{m}-\mathbb{T}_{m-1}, \quad m=1,2,3 \ldots, \mathbb{T}_{0}=1, \mathbb{T}_{1}=v \tag{1.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Equation (1.16) is derived through direct computation:

$$
\mathbb{T}_{0}(v)=\cos (0)=1, \mathbb{T}_{1}(v)=\cos \beta=v
$$

and

$$
\mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}+1}(v)+\mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}-1}(v)=\cos (\mathrm{m}+1) \beta+\cos (\mathrm{m}-1) \beta=2 \cos (\beta) \cos (\mathrm{m} \beta)=2 v \mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}}(v)
$$

utilizing the formula $\cos (c+d)=\cos c \cos d-\sin c \sin d$.
Subsequently, we proceed to demonstrate by induction that $\mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}}$ represents a polynomial of degree $m$ in the variable $v$, with $2 \mathrm{~m}-1$ serving as the leading coefficient, i.e.,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}}(v)=2^{\mathrm{m}-1} v^{\mathrm{m}}+\text { lower degree terms, } \mathrm{m} \geq 1 \tag{1.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

For $m=1$, equation (1.17) holds true since $\mathbb{T}_{1}(v)=v=2^{1-1} v$, and its degree is 1 .
Given that equation (1.17) holds for a fixed integer $m \geq 1$, we are able to express $\mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}}$ as

$$
\mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}}(v)=2^{\mathrm{m}-1} v_{\mathrm{m}}+A_{\mathrm{m}-1}(v)
$$

where $A_{\mathrm{m}-1}$ is a polynomial of degree at most $\mathrm{m}-1$ in the variable $v$.
To conclude the demonstration, we utilize relation (1.16) to derive that

$$
\mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}+1}(v)=2 v \mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}}(v) \mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}-1}(v)=2 v\left(2^{\mathrm{m}-1} v^{\mathrm{m}}+A_{\mathrm{m}-1}(v)\right)-\mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}-1}(v)=2^{\mathrm{m}} v^{\mathrm{m}+1}+\widetilde{A}_{\mathrm{m}}(v)
$$

where $\widetilde{A}_{\mathrm{m}}$ is a polynomial of degree at most m in $v$. Thus, $\mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}}(v)$ is a polynomial of degree m in the variable $v$ with $2^{\mathrm{m}-1}$ as leading coefficient.
Using the three-term recurrence relation (1.16), any $\mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}}(v)$ can be generated. Specifically, the first 5 Chebyshev polynomials are as follows:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{T}_{0}(v) & =1 \\
\mathbb{T}_{1}(v) & =v \\
\mathbb{T}_{2}(v) & =2 v^{2}-1 \\
\mathbb{T}_{3}(v) & =4 v^{3}-3 v \\
\mathbb{T}_{4}(v) & =8 v^{4}-8 v^{2}+1 \\
\mathbb{T}_{5}(v) & =16 v^{5}-20 v^{3}+5 v .
\end{aligned}
$$

Property 1.2. $\mathbb{T}_{m}$ satisfies the following orthogonality relation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{\pi} \cos (m \beta) \cos (n \beta) d \beta=k_{m} \delta_{m, n}=\int_{-1}^{1} \mathbb{T}_{m}(v) \mathbb{T}_{n}(v) \frac{d v}{\sqrt{1-v^{2}}}, \tag{1.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $k_{0}=\pi, k_{m}=\frac{\pi}{2}, m \geq 1$ and $\delta_{m, n}$ denotes the Kronecker delta.
Proof. Relation (1.18) is established through direct computation, employing one more time the addition formula

$$
2 \cos (\mathrm{~m} \beta) \cos (m \beta)=\cos (\mathrm{m}+m) \beta+\cos (\mathrm{m}-m) \beta,
$$

and as $v=\cos \beta, 0<\beta<\pi \Rightarrow d v=-\sin \beta d \beta=-\sqrt{1-\cos ^{2}} \beta d \beta$.
Property 1.3. The polynomial $\mathbb{T}_{m}$ satisfies the second-order holonomic differential equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(1-v^{2}\right) \mathbb{T}_{m}^{\prime \prime}(v)-v \mathbb{T}_{m}^{\prime}(v)+m^{2} \mathbb{T}_{m}(v)=0, m \geq 0 \tag{1.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Relation (1.19) is also demonstrated by direct computation. Indeed

$$
\mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}}^{\prime}(v)=\frac{d}{d v} \mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}}(v)
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =\frac{d \beta}{d v} \frac{d}{d \beta} \mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}}(v), \\
& =\frac{-1}{\sin \beta} \frac{d}{d \beta} \cos (\mathrm{~m} \beta), \\
& =\frac{\mathrm{m} \sin (\mathrm{~m} \beta)}{\sin \beta}, \mathrm{m} \geq 1 .
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}}^{\prime \prime}(v) & =\frac{d}{d v} \frac{d}{d v} \mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}}(v) \\
& =\frac{d \beta}{d v} \frac{d}{d \beta}\left(\frac{d \beta}{d v} \frac{d}{d \beta} \mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}}(v)\right) \\
& =\frac{-1}{\sin \beta} \frac{d}{d \beta}\left(\frac{-1}{\sin \beta} \frac{d}{d \beta} \cos (\mathrm{~m} \beta)\right) \\
& =\frac{\mathrm{m} \cos \beta \sin (\mathrm{~m} \beta)}{\sin \beta \sin ^{2} \beta}+\frac{-\mathrm{m}^{2} \cos (\mathrm{~m} \beta)}{\sin ^{2} \beta} \\
& =\frac{v \mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}}^{\prime}(v)}{1-v^{2}}+\frac{-\mathrm{m}^{2} \mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}}(v)}{1-v^{2}}, \mathrm{~m} \geq 1
\end{aligned}
$$

Property 1.4. For any $m \geq 1, \mathbb{T}_{m}$ has exactly $m$ zeros, all within the interval of orthogonality $(-1,1)$. These zeros, arranged in ascending order, are determined by

$$
\begin{equation*}
v_{m, \ell}=\cos \left(\frac{2(m-\ell)+1}{2 m} \pi\right), 1 \leq \ell \leq m, m \geq 1 \tag{1.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

Property 1.5. The zeros $v_{m, \ell}$ of $\mathbb{T}_{m}$ satisfy

$$
\begin{align*}
v_{m, \ell} & \neq v_{m+1, \ell}, \forall m \geq 1,1 \leq \ell \leq m, 1 \leq j \leq m+1  \tag{1.21}\\
v_{m+1, \ell} & <v_{m, \ell}, 1 \leq \ell \leq m \tag{1.22}
\end{align*}
$$



## Study of Fractional Differential Equations with Non Instantaneous Impulses under Caputo-Fabrizio Derivative

### 2.1 Introduction

This chapter focuses on investigating the existence, uniqueness and stability in the UlamHyers sense of solutions to a specific type of mathematical problem called nonlinear implicit fractional differential equations (FDEs) with non-instantaneous impulses (NIIs). These equations involve a fractional derivative (FD) known as the Caputo-Fabrizio FD, which captures non-local and memory-dependent effects in the behavior of the system under study. The intricacy of the problem stems from its implicit nature, where the relation among variables are not explicitly defined. This complexity is significantly heightened by the existence of NIIs, sudden and intermittent changes that occur at specific points within the system, causing abrupt transitions. At its essence, the initial value problem involves deciphering a system's behavior from its initial conditions, requiring a solution that complies to the given equation while takes into account the presence of NIIs. In deriving the existence outcomes, we apply well-known mathematical techniques, notably the Banach's standard fixed point theorem (FPT) and the Darbo's FPT combined with the Kuratowski's measure of noncompactness (KMNC). Additionally, we discuss the Hyers-Ulam (HU) stability of the given problem, which further enhances the practical usefulness and dependability of these solutions. To showcase the versatility of the uncovered findings across different values of $\mu$, we provide several examples towards the conclusion. These results carry practical significance across diverse domains,
facilitating enhanced modeling and comprehension of intricate systems.
Inspired by the works of [99, 20, 58], we delve into the examination of the subsequent CaputoFabrizio FDEs with NIIs

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\text { For } \left.\quad v \in \theta_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{~m}=0,1, \ldots, \mathrm{n}, \mu \in\right] 0,1[, \lambda>0  \tag{2.1}\\
{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{D}_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}, v}^{\mu} \varphi(v)=-\lambda \varphi(v)+\mathrm{g}(v, \varphi(v)), \\
\text { For } \left.\quad v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{~m}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}, \sigma \in\right] 0,1[, \sigma \neq \mu, \\
\varphi(v)=p+{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}_{v_{\mathrm{m}}, v}^{\sigma} \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \varphi(v))-{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}_{0, \mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mu} \mathrm{g}\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}, \varphi\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}\right)\right), \\
\varphi(0)=\varphi_{0}
\end{array}\right.
$$

Where $\theta_{0}=\left(0, v_{1}\right], J_{\mathrm{m}}=\left(v_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}\right]$, for all $\mathrm{m}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}, \theta_{\mathrm{m}}=\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}, v_{\mathrm{m}+1}\right]$, for all $\mathrm{m}=0,1, \ldots, \mathrm{n}$. ${ }^{C F} \mathfrak{D}_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}, v}^{\mu}$ is the CFfd of order $\left.\mu \in\right] 0,1\left[\right.$, with the lower limit $\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}, 0=\mathfrak{s}_{0}<v_{1} \leq \mathfrak{s}_{1} \leq v_{2}<\cdots<$ $v_{\mathrm{n}} \leq \mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{n}} \leq v_{\mathrm{n}+1}=\mathcal{T}$ are prefixed numbers, $\mathrm{g}:[0, \mathcal{T}] \times \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ and $\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}:\left[v_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}\right] \times \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$, $\mathrm{m}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}$ are continuous, $\lambda>0$ and $p$ is a real number.
$\Im_{v_{\mathrm{m}}, v}^{\sigma} \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}$ and $\mathfrak{I}_{0, \mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mu}$ g are presented by the following expressions:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& C F \mathfrak{I}_{v_{\mathrm{m}}, v}^{\sigma} \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \varphi(v))=\frac{2(1-\sigma)}{M(\sigma)(2-\sigma)} \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \varphi(v))+\frac{2 \sigma}{M(\sigma)(2-\sigma)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{m}}(\Theta, u(\Theta)) d \Theta, \\
& C F \mathfrak{I}_{0, \mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mu} \mathrm{g}\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}, \varphi\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}\right)\right)=\frac{2(1-\mu)}{M(\mu)(2-\mu)} \mathrm{g}\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}, \varphi\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}\right)\right)+\frac{2 \mu}{M(\mu)(2-\mu)} \int_{0}^{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}} \mathrm{~g}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta)) d \Theta .
\end{aligned}
$$

### 2.2 Existence and uniqueness outcomes

In this section, we address both the existence and uniqueness of solutions for the problem (2.1). Let

$$
\begin{gathered}
\mathcal{P C 1}=\left\{\varphi: \theta \rightarrow \mathbb{R}:\left.\varphi\right|_{J_{\mathrm{m}}} ; \mathrm{m}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n},\left.\varphi\right|_{\theta_{\mathrm{m}}} ; \mathrm{m}=0,1, \ldots, \mathrm{n}\right. \text { are continuous and there exist } \\
\left.\varphi\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right), \varphi\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}^{+}\right), \varphi\left(v_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right) \text {and } \varphi\left(v_{\mathrm{m}}^{+}\right)\right\}
\end{gathered}
$$

a Banach space equipped with the norm

$$
\|\varphi\|_{\mathcal{P C} 1}=\sup _{v \in \theta}|\varphi(v)| .
$$

Lemma 2.1. Let $W: \theta \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a continuous function, $\varphi \in \mathcal{P C} 1(\theta, \mathbb{R})$ is a solution of the FDEs

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\varphi(0)=\varphi_{0},  \tag{2.2}\\
\varphi(v)=\varphi_{m}-A_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathrm{g}\left(\mathfrak{s}_{m}\right)+A_{\mu}^{\lambda} W(v)+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{m}}^{v}[-\lambda \varphi+W](\Theta) d \Theta, v \in \theta_{m}, m=\overline{0, \mathrm{n}}, \\
\varphi(v)=p+{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}_{v_{m}, v}^{\sigma} \mathrm{h}_{m}(v)-{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}_{0, \mathfrak{s}_{m}}^{\mu} W\left(s_{m}\right), v \in J_{m}, m=\overline{1, \mathrm{n}},
\end{array}\right.
$$

if and only if $\varphi$ is a solution of the problem

Proof. Assuming that $\varphi$ fulfills equation (2.3), for $v \in \theta_{0}=\left(0, v_{1}\right]$,

$$
{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{D}_{0, v}^{\mu} \varphi(v)=-\lambda \varphi(v)+W(v) .
$$

Through integration of the final equation over the interval $[0, v]$, and utilizing Definition 1.11 and Lemma 1.7, we derive

$$
\varphi(v)=\varphi_{0}-A_{\mu}^{\lambda} W(0)+A_{\mu}^{\lambda} W(v)+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{0}^{v}[-\lambda \varphi+W](\Theta) d \Theta
$$

For $v \in\left(v_{1}, \mathfrak{s}_{1}\right], \varphi(v)=p+{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}_{v_{1}, v}^{\sigma} \mathrm{h}_{1}(v)-{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}_{0, \mathfrak{s}_{1}}^{\mu} W\left(\mathfrak{s}_{1}\right)$.
For $v \in \theta_{1}=\left(\mathfrak{s}_{1}, v_{2}\right],{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{D}_{\mathfrak{s}_{1}, v}^{\mu} \varphi(v)=-\lambda \varphi(v)+W(v)$.
When integrating the final equation from $\mathfrak{s}_{1}$ to $v$, and subsequently applying Definition 1.11 and Lemma 1.7, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\varphi(v) & =\varphi\left(\mathfrak{s}_{1}\right)-A_{\mu}^{\lambda} W\left(\mathfrak{s}_{1}\right)+A_{\mu}^{\lambda} W(v)+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{1}}^{v}[-\lambda \varphi+W](\Theta) d \Theta \\
& =\varphi_{1}-A_{\mu}^{\lambda} W\left(\mathfrak{s}_{1}\right)+A_{\mu}^{\lambda} W(v)+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{1}}^{v}[-\lambda \varphi+W](\Theta) d \Theta
\end{aligned}
$$

Ultimately, for any $v \in \theta_{\mathrm{m}}$ and $v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}$, utilizing Definition 1.11 and Lemma 1.7, we derive (2.2). The converse portion of the demonstration can be established through standard steps.

Lemma 2.2. We say that $\varphi$ is a solution to the problem described by equation (2.1) if and only if $\varphi$ satisfies the following integral equation

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\varphi(0)=\varphi_{0},  \tag{2.4}\\
\text { For } \quad v \in \theta_{m}, m=0,1, \ldots, \mathrm{n}, \\
\varphi(v)=C_{m}^{\mu, \lambda}+A_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathrm{g}(v, \varphi(v))-\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{m}}^{v} \varphi(\Theta) d \Theta+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{m}}^{v} \mathrm{~g}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta)) d \Theta \\
\text { For } \quad v \in J_{m}, m=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}, \\
\varphi(v)=\mathcal{H}_{m}^{\mu}+a_{\sigma} \mathrm{h}_{m}(v, \varphi(v))+b_{\sigma} \int_{v_{m}}^{v} \mathrm{~h}_{m}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta)) d \Theta-b_{\mu} \int_{0}^{\mathfrak{s}_{m}} \mathrm{~g}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta)) d \Theta,
\end{array}\right.
$$

where

$$
\begin{gathered}
C_{m}^{\mu, \lambda}=\varphi_{m}-A_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathrm{g}\left(\mathfrak{s}_{m}, \varphi\left(\mathfrak{s}_{m}\right)\right), \quad \mathcal{H}_{m}^{\mu}=p-a_{\mu} g\left(\mathfrak{s}_{m}, \varphi\left(\mathfrak{s}_{m}\right)\right), \\
a_{\sigma}=\frac{2(1-\sigma)}{(2-\sigma) M(\sigma)}, \quad b_{\sigma}=\frac{2 \sigma}{(2-\sigma) M(\sigma)}
\end{gathered}
$$

The following assumptions will be utilized subsequently.
$\left(\mathrm{A}_{1}\right) \mathrm{g}: \theta \times \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ fulfills the Caratheodory conditions.
$\left(\mathrm{A}_{2}\right)$ There exists a positive constant $L_{\mathrm{g}}$ in such a way that

$$
\left|\mathrm{g}\left(v, \varphi_{1}\right)-\mathrm{g}\left(v, \varphi_{2}\right)\right| \leq L_{\mathrm{g}}\left|\varphi_{1}-\varphi_{2}\right|, \text { for each } v \in \theta \text { and all } \varphi_{1}, \varphi_{2} \in \mathbb{R}
$$

$\left(\mathrm{A}_{3}\right)$ Let $\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}} \in C\left(J_{\mathrm{m}} \times \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}\right), \mathrm{m}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}$, and there are positive constants $L_{\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}}, \mathrm{m}=$ $1,2, \ldots, n$, such that

$$
\left|\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(v, \varphi_{1}\right)-\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(v, \varphi_{2}\right)\right| \leq L_{\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}}\left|\varphi_{1}-\varphi_{2}\right|, \text { for each } v \in J_{\mathrm{m}} \text { and all } \varphi_{1}, \varphi_{2} \in \mathbb{R}
$$

$\left(H_{1}\right)$ There exist two functions $\varrho \in L^{q}\left(\theta_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathbb{R}_{+}\right)\left(q>\frac{1}{\mu}, \mathrm{~m}=0,1, \ldots, \mathrm{n}\right)$ and $\psi:(0, \infty] \rightarrow$ $(0, \infty]$, continuous and nondecreasing continuous, respectively, where

$$
|\mathrm{g}(v, \varphi)| \leq \varrho(v) \psi(\|\varphi\|), \quad v \in \theta, \varphi \in \mathbb{R}
$$

$\left(H_{2}\right)$ Let $\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}} \in \mathcal{C}\left(J_{\mathrm{m}} \times \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}\right), \mathrm{m}=0,1, \ldots, \mathrm{n}$, and there exists a continuous function $\mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{m}} \in \mathcal{C}\left(J_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathbb{R}_{+}\right)$, with

$$
\left|\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \varphi)\right| \leq \mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{m}}(v), v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \varphi \in \mathbb{R}
$$

$\left(H_{3}\right)$ There exists a continuous function $\Phi \in L^{q}\left(\theta_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathbb{R}_{+}\right), q>\frac{1}{\mu}, \mathrm{~m}=0,1, \ldots, \mathrm{n}$, such that for each bounded set $\mathcal{G} \subset \mathbb{R}$, we put

$$
\eta(\mathrm{g}(v, \mathcal{G})) \leq \Phi(v) \eta(\mathcal{G}), v \in \theta_{\mathrm{m}}
$$

$\left(H_{4}\right)$ For each bounded set $\mathcal{G} \subset \mathbb{R}$, we have

$$
\eta\left(\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \mathcal{G})\right) \leq \mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{m}}(v) \eta(\mathcal{G}), v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}
$$

Ultimately, we pose

$$
\begin{gathered}
\varrho^{*}=\sup _{v \in \theta} \varrho(v), \\
\mathcal{H}^{*}=\max _{\mathrm{m}=0, \ldots, \mathrm{n}}\left(\sup _{v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}} \mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{m}}(v)\right), \\
\Phi^{*}=\sup _{v \in \theta} \Phi(v) .
\end{gathered}
$$

Theorem 2.1. Assume that $\left(\mathrm{A}_{1}\right)-\left(\mathrm{A}_{3}\right)$ are satisfied. If the inequality

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\chi=\max \left\{\left(\left(A_{\mu}^{\lambda}+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right) L_{\mathrm{g}}+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right),\left(\left(a_{\sigma}+b_{\sigma} \mathcal{T}\right) L_{\mathrm{h}_{m}}+\left(a_{\mu}+b_{\mu} \mathcal{T}\right) L_{\mathrm{g}}\right)\right)\right\}<1 \tag{2.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

is satisfied, thus the problem (2.1) admits a unique solution.
Proof. Consider the operator $\mathrm{N}: \mathcal{P C} 1 \rightarrow \mathcal{P C} 1$ defined by

$$
(\mathrm{N} \varphi)(v)=\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\text { For } \quad v \in \theta_{\mathrm{m}}, \text { and } \mathrm{m}=0,1, \ldots, \mathrm{n},  \tag{2.6}\\
C_{\mathrm{m}}^{\mu, \lambda}+A_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathrm{g}(v, \varphi(v))-\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \varphi(\Theta) d \Theta+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \mathrm{~g}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta)) d \Theta, \\
\text { For } \quad v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \text { and } \mathrm{m}=0,1, \ldots, \mathrm{n}, \\
\mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{m}}^{\mu}+a_{\sigma} \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \varphi(v))+b_{\sigma} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{m}}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta)) d \Theta-b_{\mu} \int_{0}^{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}} \mathrm{~g}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta)) d \Theta .
\end{array}\right.
$$

Since the functions $g$ and $h_{m}$ are continuous and by the properties of fractional integrals, the operator $\mathrm{N}: \mathcal{P C} 1 \rightarrow \mathcal{P C} 1$ defined in (2.6) is clearly well-defined. Consequently, we prove that N is a contraction mapping.

Case 1 Let $\varphi_{1}, \varphi_{2} \in \mathcal{P C} 1(\theta, \mathbb{R})$ and $v \in \theta_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=0,1, \ldots, \mathrm{n}$, we observe

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\mathrm{N} \varphi_{1}\right)(v)-\left(\mathrm{N} \varphi_{2}\right)(v)\right|= & \mid C_{\mathrm{m}}^{\mu, \lambda}+A_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathrm{g}\left(v, \varphi_{1}(v)\right)-\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \varphi_{1}(\Theta) d \Theta+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \mathrm{~g}\left(\Theta, \varphi_{1}(\Theta)\right) d \Theta \\
- & C_{\mathrm{m}}^{\mu, \lambda}-A_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathrm{g}\left(v, \varphi_{2}(v)\right)-\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \varphi_{2}(\Theta) d \Theta-B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \mathrm{~g}\left(\Theta, \varphi_{2}(\Theta)\right) d \Theta, \\
\leq & A_{\mu}^{\lambda}\left|\mathrm{g}\left(v, \varphi_{1}(v)\right)-\mathrm{g}\left(v, \varphi_{2}(v)\right)\right|+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}\left|\varphi_{1}(\Theta)-\varphi_{2}(\Theta) d \Theta\right| \\
& +B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}\left|\mathrm{~g}\left(\Theta, \varphi_{1}(\Theta)\right)-\mathrm{g}\left(\Theta, \varphi_{2}(\Theta)\right) d \Theta\right|, \\
\leq & A_{\mu}^{\lambda} L_{\mathrm{g}}\left\|\varphi_{1}-\varphi_{2}\right\|_{\mathcal{P C} 1}+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\left\|\varphi_{1}-\varphi_{2}\right\|_{\mathcal{P C} 1}+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T} L_{\mathrm{g}}\left\|\varphi_{1}-\varphi_{2}\right\|_{\mathcal{P C 1}}, \\
\leq & \left(\left(A_{\mu}^{\lambda}+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right) L_{\mathrm{g}}+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right)\left\|\varphi_{1}-\varphi_{2}\right\|_{\mathcal{P C 1}},
\end{aligned}
$$

which implies that

$$
\left\|\mathrm{N} \varphi_{1}-\mathrm{N} \varphi_{2}\right\|_{\mathcal{P C 1}} \leq \chi_{1}\left\|\varphi_{1}-\varphi_{2}\right\|_{\mathcal{P C} 1}, \quad \text { with } \quad \chi_{1}=\left(A_{\mu}^{\lambda}+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right) L_{\mathrm{g}}+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}
$$

Case 2 Let $\varphi_{1}, \varphi_{2} \in \mathcal{P C} 1(\theta, \mathbb{R})$, for $v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=0,1, \ldots, \mathrm{n}$, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\mathrm{N} \varphi_{1}\right)(v)-\left(\mathrm{N} \varphi_{2}\right)(v)\right| & =\mid \mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{m}}^{\mu}+a_{\sigma} \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(v, \varphi_{1}(v)\right)+b_{\sigma} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(\Theta, \varphi_{1}(\Theta)\right) d \Theta-b_{\mu} \int_{0}^{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}} \mathrm{~g}\left(\Theta, \varphi_{1}(\Theta)\right) d \Theta \\
& -\mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{m}}^{\mu}-a_{\sigma} \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(v, \varphi_{2}(v)\right)-b_{\sigma} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(\Theta, \varphi_{2}(\Theta)\right) d \Theta+b_{\mu} \int_{0}^{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}} \mathrm{~g}\left(\Theta, \varphi_{2}(\Theta)\right) d \Theta \mid \\
& \leq a_{\sigma}\left|\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(v, \varphi_{1}(v)\right)-\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(v, \varphi_{2}(v)\right)\right|
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& +b_{\sigma} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}\left|\mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(\Theta, \varphi_{1}(\Theta)\right)-\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(\Theta, \varphi_{2}(\Theta)\right)\right| d \Theta \\
& \quad+b_{\mu} \int_{0}^{s_{\mathrm{m}}}\left|\mathrm{~g}\left(\Theta, \varphi_{1}(\Theta)\right)-\mathrm{g}\left(\Theta, \varphi_{2}(\Theta)\right)\right| d \Theta, \\
\leq & a_{\sigma} L_{\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}}\left\|\varphi_{1}-\varphi_{2}\right\|_{\mathcal{P C} 1}+b_{\sigma} \mathcal{T} L_{\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}}\left\|\varphi_{1}-\varphi_{2}\right\|_{\mathcal{P C} 1}+b_{\mu} \mathcal{T} L_{\mathrm{g}}\left\|\varphi_{1}-\varphi_{2}\right\|_{\mathcal{P C} 1}, \\
\leq & \left(\left(a_{\sigma}+b_{\sigma} \mathcal{T}\right) L_{\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}}+b_{\mu} \mathcal{T} L_{\mathrm{g}}\right)\left\|\varphi_{1}-\varphi_{2}\right\|_{\mathcal{P C 1}}, \\
\leq & \left.\left(\left(a_{\sigma}+b_{\sigma} \mathcal{T}\right) L_{\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}}+\left(a_{\mu}+b_{\mu} \mathcal{T}\right) L_{\mathrm{g}}\right)\right)\left\|\varphi_{1}-\varphi_{2}\right\|_{\mathcal{P C} 1},
\end{aligned}
$$

which implies that

$$
\left\|\mathrm{N} \varphi_{1}-\mathrm{N} \varphi_{2}\right\|_{\mathcal{P C} 1} \leq \chi_{2}\left\|\varphi_{1}-\varphi_{2}\right\|_{\mathcal{P C} 1}, \text { where } \chi_{2}=\left(a_{\sigma}+b_{\sigma} \mathcal{T}\right) L_{\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}}+\left(a_{\mu}+b_{\mu} \mathcal{T}\right) L_{\mathrm{g}}
$$

From the above cases, we obtain

$$
\left\|\mathrm{N} \varphi_{1}-\mathrm{N} \varphi_{2}\right\|_{\mathcal{P C} 1} \leq \chi\left\|\varphi_{1}-\varphi_{2}\right\|_{\mathcal{P C} 1}, \quad \text { where } \quad \chi=\max \left\{\chi_{1}, \chi_{2}\right\} .
$$

In conclusion, given the condition (2.5), we conclude that N is a contraction mapping. Consequently, N has a fixed point, implying that problem (2.1) has a unique solution.

Now, we will demonstrate the existence of at least one solution for problem (2.1) by applying the Darbo's FPT.

Theorem 2.2. Suppose that hypotheses $\left(H_{1}\right)-\left(H_{4}\right)$ and $\left(\mathrm{A}_{1}\right)$ are fulfilled. If the inequality

$$
\begin{equation*}
\gamma=\max \left\{\left(\left(A_{\mu}^{\lambda}+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right) \Phi^{*}+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right),\left(\left(a_{\sigma}+b_{\sigma} \mathcal{T}\right) \mathcal{H}^{*}+b_{\mu} \mathcal{T} \Phi^{*}\right)\right\}<1 \tag{2.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

holds, then the problem (2.1) has at least one solution defined on $\theta$.
Proof. Let's consider the operator $\mathrm{N}: \mathcal{P C} 1 \rightarrow \mathcal{P C} 1$ as defined by equation (2.6). Now, let $\mathrm{R}>0$ with the condition

$$
\mathrm{R} \geq \max \left\{\frac{\left|C_{\mathrm{m}}^{\mu, \lambda}\right|+\left(A_{\mu}^{\lambda}+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right) \varrho^{*} \psi(R)}{1-\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}},\left|\mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{m}}^{\mu}\right|+\left(a_{\sigma}+b_{\sigma} \mathcal{T}\right) \mathcal{H}^{*}+b_{\mu} \mathcal{T} \varrho^{*} \psi(\mathrm{R})\right\}
$$

we define

$$
\mathcal{B}_{\mathrm{R}}:=\mathcal{B}(0, \mathrm{R})=\left\{v \in \mathcal{P C} 1:\|v\|_{\mathcal{P C} 1} \leq \mathrm{R}\right\} .
$$

Obviously, $\mathcal{B}_{\mathrm{R}}$ is nonempty, convex, bounded and closed, as evident from the context. Proceeding, to demonstrate that N fulfills the conditions of Theorem 1.4, the proof will be presented in 4 steps.

Step 1. For $\mathrm{N}\left(\mathcal{B}_{\mathrm{R}}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{B}_{\mathrm{R}}$, for each $v \in \theta_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=0,1, \ldots, \mathrm{n}$, and $\varphi \in \mathcal{P C} 1$, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
|(\mathrm{N} \varphi)(v)| & =\left|C_{\mathrm{m}}^{\mu, \lambda}+A_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathrm{g}(v, \varphi(v))-\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \varphi(\Theta) d \Theta+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \mathrm{~g}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta)) d \Theta\right| \\
& \leq\left|C_{\mathrm{m}}^{\mu, \lambda}\right|+A_{\mu}^{\lambda}|\mathrm{g}(v, \varphi(v))|+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}|\varphi(\Theta)| d \Theta+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}|\mathrm{~g}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta))| d \Theta, \\
& \leq\left|C_{\mathrm{m}}^{\mu, \lambda}\right|+A_{\mu}^{\lambda} \varrho(v) \psi(\|\varphi\|)+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\|\varphi\|_{\mathcal{P C} 1}+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T} \varrho(v) \psi(\|\varphi\|), \\
& \leq\left|C_{i}^{\mu, \lambda}\right|+A_{\mu}^{\lambda} \varrho^{*} \psi(\|\varphi\|)+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\|\varphi\|_{\mathcal{P C 1}}+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T} \varrho^{*} \psi(\|\varphi\|), \\
& \leq\left|C_{i}^{\mu, \lambda}\right|+A_{\mu}^{\lambda} \varrho^{*} \psi(\mathrm{R})+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}(\mathrm{R})+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T} \varrho^{*} \psi(\mathrm{R}), \\
& \leq\left|C_{\mathrm{m}}^{\mu, \lambda}\right|+\left(A_{\mu}^{\lambda}+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right) \varrho^{*} \psi(\mathrm{R})+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T} \mathrm{R}, \\
& \leq \mathrm{R} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Moreover, for each $v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=0,1, \ldots, \mathrm{n}$, and $\varphi \in \mathcal{P C} 1$, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
|(\mathrm{N} \varphi)(v)| & =\left|\mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{m}}^{\mu}+a_{\sigma} \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \varphi(v))+b_{\sigma} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{m}}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta)) d \Theta-b_{\mu} \int_{0}^{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}} \mathrm{~g}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta)) d \Theta\right| \\
& \leq\left|\mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{m}}^{\mu}\right|+a_{\sigma}\left|\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \varphi(v))\right|+b_{\sigma} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}\left|\mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{m}}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta))\right| d \Theta+b_{\mu} \int_{0}^{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}|\mathrm{~g}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta))| d \Theta, \\
& \leq\left|\mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{m}}^{\mu}\right|+a_{\sigma} \mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{m}}(v)+b_{\sigma} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{m}}(\Theta) d \Theta+b_{\mu} \int_{0}^{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}} \varrho(\Theta) \psi(\|\varphi\|) d \Theta, \\
& \leq\left|\mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{m}}^{\mu}\right|+a_{\sigma} \mathcal{H}^{*}+b_{\sigma} \mathcal{T} \mathcal{H}^{*}++b_{\mu} \mathcal{T} \varrho^{*} \psi(\mathrm{R}), \\
& \leq\left|\mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{m}}^{\mu}\right|+\left(a_{\sigma}+b_{\sigma} \mathcal{T}\right) \mathcal{H}^{*}+b_{\mu} \mathcal{T} \varrho^{*} \psi(\mathrm{R}), \\
& \leq \mathrm{R} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, for $v \in \theta$ and $\varphi \in \mathcal{P C} 1$, we get

$$
\|\mathrm{N}(\varphi)\|_{\mathcal{P C} 1} \leq \mathrm{R}
$$

This demonstrates that N transforms the ball $\mathcal{B}_{\mathrm{R}}$ into itself.
Step 2. Consider a sequence $\left\{\varphi_{k}\right\}_{k \in \mathbb{N}} \varphi_{k} \rightarrow \varphi \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathrm{R}}$ and $\mathrm{N}: \mathcal{B}_{\mathrm{R}} \rightarrow \mathcal{B}_{\mathrm{R}}$, for each $v \in \theta_{\mathrm{m}}$, we derive

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left|\left(\mathrm{N} \varphi_{k}\right)(v)-(\mathrm{N} \varphi)(v)\right|=\mid C_{\mathrm{m}}^{\mu, \lambda}+A_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathrm{g}\left(v, \varphi_{k}(v)\right)-\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \varphi_{k}(\Theta) d \Theta+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \mathrm{~g}\left(\Theta, \varphi_{k}(\Theta)\right) d \Theta \\
&- C_{\mathrm{m}}^{\mu, \lambda}-A_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathrm{g}(v, \varphi(v))+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathfrak{m}}}^{v} \varphi(\Theta) d \Theta-B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \mathrm{~g}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta)) d \Theta \mid \\
& \leq A_{\mu}^{\lambda} \lg \left(v, \varphi_{k}(v)\right)-\mathrm{g}(v, \varphi(v))\left|+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}\right| \varphi_{k}(\Theta)-\varphi(\Theta) \mid d \Theta \\
& \quad+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}\left|\mathrm{~g}\left(\Theta, \varphi_{k}(\Theta)\right)-\mathrm{g}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta))\right| d \Theta
\end{aligned}
$$

Now, for each $v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\mathrm{N} \varphi_{k}\right)(v)-(\mathrm{N} \varphi)(v)\right|= & \mid \mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{m}}^{\mu}+a_{\sigma} \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(v, \varphi_{k}(v)\right)+b_{\sigma} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(\Theta, \varphi_{k}(\Theta)\right) d \Theta-b_{\mu} \int_{0}^{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}} \mathrm{~g}\left(\Theta, \varphi_{k}(\Theta)\right) d \Theta \\
- & \mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{m}}^{\mu}-a_{\sigma} \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \varphi(v))-b_{\sigma} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{m}}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta)) d \Theta+b_{\mu} \int_{0}^{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}} \mathrm{~g}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta)) d \Theta \mid \\
\leq & a_{\sigma}\left|\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(v, \varphi_{k}(v)\right)-\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \varphi(v))\right| \\
& +b_{\sigma} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}\left|\mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(\Theta, \varphi_{k}(\Theta)\right)-\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta))\right| d \Theta \\
& \quad+b_{\mu} \int_{0}^{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}\left|\mathrm{~g}\left(\Theta, \varphi_{k}(\Theta)\right)-\mathrm{g}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta))\right| d \Theta
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $\varphi_{k} \rightarrow \varphi$ as $n \rightarrow \infty, \mathrm{~g}$ and $\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}$ are continuous, hence Utilizing the Lebesgue dominated convergence theorem, one can obtain

$$
\left\|\left(\mathrm{N} \varphi_{k}\right)(v)-\mathrm{N}(\varphi)(v)\right\|_{\mathcal{P C} 1} \rightarrow 0 \text { as } n \rightarrow \infty
$$

Therefore, N is a continuous operator.
Step 3. Proving that $N\left(\mathcal{B}_{R}\right)$ is bounded and equicontinuous.
Due to Step 1, $\mathrm{N}\left(\mathcal{B}_{\mathrm{R}}\right)$ is bounded, since $\mathrm{N}\left(\mathcal{B}_{\mathrm{R}}\right) \subset \mathcal{B}_{\mathrm{R}}$.
Now, let $\nu_{1}, \nu_{2} \in \theta_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=0, \cdots, \mathrm{n}: \nu_{1}<\nu_{2}$ and $\varphi \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathrm{R}}$. Then

$$
\begin{gathered}
\left|(\mathrm{N} \varphi)\left(\nu_{2}\right)-(\mathrm{N} \varphi)\left(\nu_{1}\right)\right|=\mid C_{\mathrm{m}}^{\mu, \lambda}+A_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathrm{g}\left(\nu_{2}, \varphi\left(\nu_{2}\right)\right)-\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\nu_{2}} \varphi(\Theta) d \Theta+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\nu_{2}} \mathrm{~g}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta)) d \Theta \\
-C_{\mathrm{m}}^{\mu, \lambda}-A_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathrm{g}\left(\nu_{1}, \varphi\left(\nu_{1}\right)\right)+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\nu_{1}} \varphi(\Theta) d \Theta-B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\nu_{1}} \mathrm{~g}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta)) d \Theta \mid, \\
\leq A_{\mu}^{\lambda}\left|\mathrm{g}\left(\nu_{2}, \varphi\left(\nu_{2}\right)\right)-\mathrm{g}\left(\nu_{1}, \varphi\left(\nu_{1}\right)\right)\right|+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\nu_{1}}^{\nu_{2}}|\varphi(\Theta)| d \Theta \\
\quad+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\nu_{1}}^{\nu_{2}}|\mathrm{~g}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta))| d \Theta, \\
\leq A_{\mu}^{\lambda}\left|\mathrm{g}\left(\nu_{2}, \varphi\left(\nu_{2}\right)\right)-\mathrm{g}\left(\nu_{1}, \varphi\left(\nu_{1}\right)\right)\right|+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathrm{R}\left(\nu_{2}-\nu_{1}\right) \\
\quad+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \varrho^{*} \psi(\mathrm{R})\left(\nu_{2}-\nu_{1}\right) .
\end{gathered}
$$

Since $g$ is continuous, the expression on the right side of the preceding inequality approaches zero as $\nu_{1} \rightarrow \nu_{2}$.
Also, for each $v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=0,1, \ldots, \mathrm{n}, \nu_{1}, \nu_{2} \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=0,1, \ldots, \mathrm{n}$ with $\nu_{1}<\nu_{2}$ and $\varphi \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathrm{R}}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|(\mathrm{N} \varphi)\left(\nu_{2}\right)-(\mathrm{N} \varphi)\left(\nu_{1}\right)\right| & \leq a_{\sigma}\left|\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(\nu_{2}, \varphi\left(\nu_{2}\right)\right)-\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(\nu_{1}, \varphi\left(\nu_{1}\right)\right)\right|+b_{\sigma} \int_{\nu_{1}}^{\nu_{2}}\left|\mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{m}}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta))\right| d \Theta \\
& \leq a_{\sigma}\left|\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(\nu_{2}, \varphi\left(\nu_{2}\right)\right)-\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(\nu_{1}, \varphi\left(\nu_{1}\right)\right)\right|+b_{\sigma} \mathcal{H}^{*}\left(\nu_{2}-\nu_{1}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Due to the continuity of $\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}$, the right side of the above inequality approaches zero as $\nu_{1} \rightarrow \nu_{2}$. As a result, $\mathrm{N}\left(\mathcal{B}_{\mathrm{R}}\right)$ is equicontinuous and bounded.

Step 4. Proving that $N$ is a $\gamma$-contraction.
From Step 2 and Step 3, we have $\mathrm{N}: \mathcal{B}_{\mathrm{R}} \rightarrow \mathcal{B}_{\mathrm{R}}$ is bounded, continuous and $\mathrm{N}\left(\mathcal{B}_{\mathrm{R}}\right)$ is equicontinuous. We must now demonstrate that the operator N is a $\gamma$-contraction. Let $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{B}_{\mathrm{R}}$ and $v \in \theta_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=0,1, \ldots, \mathrm{n}$. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
\eta(\mathrm{N}(\mathcal{D})(v) \leq & A_{\mu}^{\lambda} \eta(\mathrm{g}(v, \varphi(v)), \varphi \in \mathcal{D})+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \eta\left(\int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \varphi(\Theta) d \Theta, \varphi \in \mathcal{D}\right) \\
& \quad+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \eta\left(\int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \mathrm{~g}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta)) d \Theta, \varphi \in \mathcal{D}\right) \\
\leq & A_{\mu}^{\lambda} \Phi(v) \eta(\mathcal{D})+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \eta(\mathcal{D}(\Theta)) d \Theta+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \eta(\mathrm{~g}(\Theta, \mathcal{D})) d \Theta \\
\leq & \left(\left(A_{\mu}^{\lambda}+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right) \Phi^{*}+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right) \eta(\mathcal{D}), \\
\leq & \gamma_{1} \eta(\mathcal{D})
\end{aligned}
$$

For each $v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=0,1, \ldots, \mathrm{n}$, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\eta(\mathrm{N}(\mathcal{D})(v) \leq & \eta\left(a_{\sigma} \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \varphi(v)), \varphi \in \mathcal{D}\right)+\eta\left(b_{\sigma} \int_{x_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{m}}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta)) d \Theta, \varphi \in \mathcal{D}\right) \\
& \quad+\eta\left(b_{\mu} \int_{0}^{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}} \mathrm{~g}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta)) d \Theta, \varphi \in \mathcal{D}\right) \\
\leq & a_{\sigma} \eta\left(\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \mathcal{D})\right)+b_{\sigma} \int_{x_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \eta\left(\mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{m}}(\Theta, \mathcal{D}) d \Theta+b_{\mu} \int_{0}^{s_{\mathrm{s}}} \eta(\mathrm{~g}(\Theta, \mathcal{D})) d \Theta\right. \\
\leq & \left(\left(a_{\sigma}+b_{\sigma} \mathcal{T}\right) \mathcal{H}^{*}+b_{\mu} \mathcal{T} \Phi^{*}\right) \eta(\mathcal{D}), \\
\leq & \gamma_{2} \eta(\mathcal{D})
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, for each $v \in \theta$, we have

$$
\eta\left(\mathrm{N}(\mathcal{D})(v) \leq \gamma \eta(\mathcal{D}), \quad \text { such as } \gamma=\max \left\{\gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}\right\}\right.
$$

In accordance with condition (2.7), the operator N is a $\gamma$-contraction. Following the application of Theorem 1.4, we deduce that N admits a fixed point, which is a solution to the problem (2.1).

### 2.3 Hyers-Ulam stability results

Definition 2.1 ([82]). It is stated that the equation (2.1) is stable in the HU sense if there exists $c_{\mathrm{g}, \mu, \sigma, \mathrm{h}_{m}} \in \mathbb{R}_{*}^{+}$where for any $\varepsilon>0$ and for every solution $\mathfrak{z} \in \mathcal{P C} 1(\theta, \mathbb{R})$ of the inequalities

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|C F \mathfrak{D}_{\mathfrak{s}_{m}, v \mathfrak{z}}^{\mu}(v)+\lambda \mathfrak{z}(v)-\mathrm{g}(v, \mathfrak{z}(v))\right| \leq \varepsilon, \quad v \in\left(\mathfrak{s}_{m}, v_{m+1}\right], m=0,1, \ldots, \mathrm{n} \tag{2.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\mathfrak{z}(v)-p-{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}_{v_{m}, v}^{\sigma} \mathrm{h}_{m}(v, \mathfrak{z}(v))+{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}_{0, \mathfrak{s}_{m}}^{\mu} \mathrm{g}\left(\mathfrak{s}_{m}, \mathfrak{z}\left(\mathfrak{s}_{m}\right)\right)\right| \leq \varepsilon, \quad v \in\left(v_{m}, \mathfrak{s}_{m}\right], m=1,2, \ldots \mathrm{n}, \tag{2.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

there exists a solution $\varphi \in \mathcal{P C} 1(\theta, \mathbb{R})$ of (2.1) with

$$
|\mathfrak{z}(v)-\varphi(v)| \leq c_{\mathrm{g}, \mu, \sigma, \mathrm{~h}_{m}} \varepsilon, \quad v \in \theta
$$

Theorem 2.3. Suppose hypotheses $\left(\mathrm{A}_{1}\right)-\left(\mathrm{A}_{3}\right)$ and condition (2.5) are fulfilled. In that case, problem (2.1) is stable in the Hyers-Ulam sense.

Proof. Consider $\varepsilon>0$ and $\mathfrak{z} \in \mathcal{P C} 1(\theta, \mathbb{R})$ be a function satisfying the inequalities (2.8) and (2.9). Let $\varphi$ represent the unique solution to the subsequent problem

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\left.{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{D}_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}, v}^{\mu} \varphi(v)=-\lambda \varphi(v)+\mathrm{g}(v, \varphi(v)), \quad v \in\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}, v_{\mathrm{m}+1}\right], \mathrm{m}=0,1, \ldots, \mathrm{n}, \mu \in\right] 0,1[  \tag{2.10}\\
\varphi(v)=p+{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}_{v_{\mathrm{m}}, v}^{\sigma} \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \varphi(v))-{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}_{0, \mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mu} \mathrm{g}\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}, \varphi\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}\right)\right), v \in\left(v_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}\right], \mathrm{m}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}, \\
\varphi(0)=\varphi(0)
\end{array}\right.
$$

Then, it follows that
$\varphi(v)=\left\{\begin{array}{l}C_{\mathrm{m}}^{\mu, \lambda}+A_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathrm{g}(v, \varphi(v))-\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \varphi(\Theta) d \Theta+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \mathrm{~g}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta)) d \Theta, v \in \theta_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=0,1, \ldots, \mathrm{n}, \\ p+{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}_{v_{\mathrm{m}}, v}^{\sigma} \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \varphi(v))-{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}_{0, \mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mu} \mathrm{g}\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}, \varphi\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}\right)\right), v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n} .\end{array}\right.$
By integrating the inequality (2.8), we can derive

$$
\left|\mathfrak{z}(v)-C_{\mathrm{m}}^{\mu, \lambda}-A_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathrm{g}(v, \mathfrak{z}(v))+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \mathfrak{z}(\Theta) d \Theta-B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \mathrm{~g}(\Theta, \mathfrak{z}(\Theta)) d \Theta\right| \leq\left(a_{\mu}+b_{\mu} \mathcal{T}\right) \varepsilon
$$

For $v \in \theta_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=0,1, \ldots, \mathrm{n}$, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
|\mathfrak{z}(v)-\varphi(v)|= & \left|\mathfrak{z}(v)-C_{\mathrm{m}}^{\mu, \lambda}-A_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathrm{g}(v, \varphi(v))+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \varphi(\Theta) d \Theta-B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \mathrm{~g}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta)) d \Theta\right|, \\
\leq & \left|\mathfrak{z}(v)-C_{\mathrm{m}}^{\mu, \lambda}-A_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathrm{g}(v, \mathfrak{z}(v))+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \mathfrak{z}(\Theta) d \Theta-B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v} \mathrm{~g}(\Theta, \mathfrak{z}(\Theta)) d \Theta\right| \\
& +\left|A_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathrm{g}(v, \mathfrak{z}(v))-A_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathrm{g}(v, \varphi(v))\right|
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \quad+\left|-\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathfrak{m}}}^{v} \mathfrak{z}(\Theta) d \Theta+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathbb{m}}}^{v} \varphi(\Theta) d \Theta\right| \\
& \quad+\left|B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathfrak{m}}}^{v} \operatorname{g}(\Theta, \mathfrak{z}(\Theta)) d \Theta-B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathfrak{m}}}^{v} \mathrm{~g}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta)) d \Theta\right|, \\
& \leq\left(a_{\mu}+b_{\mu} \mathcal{T}\right) \varepsilon+A_{\mu}^{\lambda}|\mathrm{g}(v, \mathfrak{z}(v))-\mathrm{g}(v, \varphi(v))|+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathfrak{m}}}^{v}|\mathfrak{z}(\Theta)-\varphi(\Theta)| d \Theta \\
& \quad+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \int_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}|\mathrm{~g}(\Theta, \mathfrak{z}(\Theta))-\mathrm{g}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta))| d \Theta, \\
& \leq\left(a_{\mu}+b_{\mu} \mathcal{T}\right) \varepsilon+\left(\left(A_{\mu}^{\lambda}+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right) L_{\mathrm{g}}+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right)\|\mathfrak{z}-\varphi\|_{\mathcal{P C} 1},
\end{aligned}
$$

this implying that

$$
\|\mathfrak{z}-\varphi\|_{\mathcal{P C 1}} \leq\left\{\frac{\left(a_{\mu}+b_{\mu} \mathcal{T}\right)}{1-\left(\left(A_{\mu}^{\lambda}+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right) L_{\mathrm{g}}+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right)}\right\} \varepsilon
$$

Thus,

$$
\begin{equation*}
|\mathfrak{z}(v)-\varphi(v)| \leq c_{\mathrm{g}, \mu, \sigma, \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{m}}} \varepsilon, \quad \text { where } \quad c_{\mathrm{g}, \mu, \sigma, \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{m}}}=\frac{\left(a_{\mu}+b_{\mu} \mathcal{T}\right)}{1-\left(\left(A_{\mu}^{\lambda}+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right) L_{\mathrm{g}}+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right)} \tag{2.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now, for $v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}$, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
|\mathfrak{z}(v)-\varphi(v)|= & \left|\mathfrak{z}(v)-p-{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}_{v_{\mathrm{m}}, v}^{\sigma} \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \varphi(v))+{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}_{0, \mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mu} \mathrm{g}\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}, \varphi\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}\right)\right)\right| \\
\leq & \left|\mathfrak{z}(v)-p-{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}_{v_{\mathrm{m}}, v}^{\sigma} \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \mathfrak{z}(v))+{ }^{C F F} \mathfrak{I}_{0, \mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mu} \mathrm{g}\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathfrak{z}\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}\right)\right)\right| \\
& +\left|C F \mathfrak{I}_{v_{\mathrm{m}}, v}^{\sigma} \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \mathfrak{z}(v))-{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{\Im}_{\mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{m}}, v}^{\sigma} \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \varphi(v))\right| \\
& \quad+\left|{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{J}_{0, \mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mu} \mathrm{g}\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathfrak{z}\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}\right)\right)-{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{J}_{0, \mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mu} \mathrm{g}\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}, \varphi\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}\right)\right)\right|, \\
\leq \varepsilon & \varepsilon+a_{\sigma}\left|\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \mathfrak{z}(v))-\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \varphi(v))\right|+b_{\sigma} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}\left|\mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{m}}(\Theta, \mathfrak{z}(\Theta))-\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta))\right| \\
& +a_{\mu}\left|\mathrm{g}\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathfrak{z}\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}\right)\right)-\mathrm{g}\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}, \varphi\left(\mathfrak{s}_{\mathrm{m}}\right)\right)\right|+b_{\mu} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}|\mathrm{~g}(\Theta, \mathfrak{z}(\Theta))-\mathrm{g}(\Theta, \varphi(\Theta))| d \Theta, \\
\leq & \left.\varepsilon+\left(\left(a_{\sigma}+b_{\sigma} \mathcal{T}\right) L_{\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}}+\left(a_{\mu}+b_{\mu} \mathcal{T}\right) L_{\mathrm{g}}\right)\right)\left\|_{\mathfrak{z}}-\varphi\right\|_{\mathcal{P C 1}},
\end{aligned}
$$

this implies that

$$
\|\mathfrak{z}-\varphi\|_{\mathcal{P C 1}} \leq\left\{\frac{1}{\left.1-\left(\left(a_{\sigma}+b_{\sigma} \mathcal{T}\right) L_{\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}}+\left(a_{\mu}+b_{\mu} \mathcal{T}\right) L_{\mathrm{g}}\right)\right)}\right\} \varepsilon
$$

Thus,

$$
\begin{equation*}
|\mathfrak{z}(v)-\varphi(v)| \leq c_{\mathrm{g}, \mu, \sigma, \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{m}}} \varepsilon, \text { where } c_{\mathrm{g}, \mu, \sigma, \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{m}}}=\left\{\frac{1}{\left.1-\left(\left(a_{\sigma}+b_{\sigma} \mathcal{T}\right) L_{\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}}+\left(a_{\mu}+b_{\mu} \mathcal{T}\right) L_{\mathrm{g}}\right)\right)}\right\} \tag{2.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Therefore, the relations (2.11) and (2.12) demonstrate that the problem (2.1) is stable in the Hyers-Ulam sense with respect to $\varepsilon$.

### 2.4 Examples

This section showcases 2 examples to illustrate all obtained outcomes. In the initial example shows that problem (2.13) admits at least one solution defined on $\theta$, and the second one illustrate that the (2.14) is HU stable.

Example 2.1. Let consider the subsequent problem

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\text { For } \left.\quad v \in \theta_{m}, m=0,1,2, \mu \in\right] 0,1[, \lambda>0  \tag{2.13}\\
{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{D}_{\mathfrak{s}_{m}, v}^{\mu} \varphi(v)=-\lambda \varphi(v)+\mathrm{g}(v, \varphi(v)) \\
\text { For } \left.\quad v \in J_{m}, m=1,2, \sigma \in\right] 0,1[, \sigma \neq \mu \\
\varphi(v)=p+{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}_{x_{m}, v}^{\sigma} \mathrm{h}_{m}(v, \varphi(v))-{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}_{0, \mathfrak{s}_{m}}^{\mu} \mathrm{g}\left(\mathfrak{s}_{m}, \varphi\left(\mathfrak{s}_{m}\right)\right), \\
\varphi(0)=\varphi_{0}
\end{array}\right.
$$

We pose $\theta=[0,1], \theta_{0}=\left[0, \frac{1}{5}\right], J_{1}=\left(\frac{1}{5}, \frac{2}{5}\right], \theta_{1}=\left(\frac{2}{5}, \frac{3}{5}\right], J_{2}=\left(\frac{3}{5}, \frac{4}{5}\right], \theta_{2}=\left(\frac{4}{5}, 1\right]$,

$$
\mathrm{g}(v, \varphi(v))=\frac{1}{\left(A_{\mu}^{\lambda}+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right) e^{v+6}}\left(\frac{1+\varphi(v)}{2+|\varphi(v)|}\right)
$$

where $v \in \theta_{0} \cup \theta_{1} \cup \theta_{2}$ and

$$
\mathrm{h}_{m}(v, \varphi(v))=\frac{1+\varphi(v)}{3 e^{v+6}\left(a_{\sigma}+b_{\sigma} \mathcal{T}\right)}, \quad m=1,2 .
$$

Next, we establish that the problem (2.1) admits at least one solution on $\theta$. To achieve this, we will utilize Theorem 2.2. Specifically, we demonstrate the satisfaction of hypotheses $\left(H_{1}\right)-\left(H_{4}\right)$ and $\left(\mathrm{A}_{1}\right)$, and furthermore confirm that condition (2.7) is satisfied, i.e.,

$$
\gamma=\max \left\{\left(\left(A_{\mu}^{\lambda}+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right) \Phi^{*}+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right),\left(\left(a_{\sigma}+b_{\sigma} \mathcal{T}\right) \mathcal{H}^{*}+b_{\mu} \mathcal{T} \Phi^{*}\right)\right\}<1
$$

It is evident that the functions $\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}$ and g are continuous. So, for each $v \in \theta_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=0,1,2$, we obtain

$$
|\mathrm{g}(v, \varphi(v))| \leq \frac{e^{-(v+6)}}{\left(A_{\mu}^{\lambda}+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right)}(1+|\varphi(v)|), \text { with } \varrho(v)=\frac{e^{-(v+6)}}{\left(A_{\mu}^{\lambda}+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right)}
$$

and for each $v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=1,2$, we get

$$
\left|\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \varphi(v))\right| \leq \frac{e^{-(v+6)}}{3\left(a_{\sigma}+b_{\sigma} \mathcal{T}\right)}(1+|\varphi(v)|), \text { with } \mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{m}}(v)=\frac{e^{-(v+6)}}{3\left(a_{\sigma}+b_{\sigma} \mathcal{T}\right)}
$$

Thus, the hypotheses $\left(\mathrm{A}_{1}\right),\left(H_{1}\right)$ and $\left(H_{2}\right)$ are fulfilled, given that

$$
\Phi^{*}=\frac{e^{-6}}{A_{\mu}^{\lambda}+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}}, \quad \text { and } \quad \mathcal{H}^{*}=\frac{e^{-6}}{3\left(a_{\sigma}+b_{\sigma} \mathcal{T}\right)}
$$

Now, we will examine the condition (2.7). Certainly, when $\lambda=\frac{\left(1-e^{-6}\right) M(\mu)(2-\mu)}{\left.\left(4-2 e^{-6}\right)\right)}$. We get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\gamma & =\max \left\{\gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}\right\}, \\
& =\max \left\{\left(\left(A_{\mu}^{\lambda}+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right) \mu^{*}+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right),\left(\left(a_{\sigma}+b_{\sigma} \mathcal{T}\right) \mathcal{H}^{*}+b_{\mu} T \mu^{*}\right)\right\}, \\
& =\max \left\{\left(e^{-6}+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda}\right), e^{-6}\left(\frac{1}{3}+\frac{b_{\mu}}{A_{\mu}^{\lambda}+B_{\mu}^{\lambda}}\right)\right\}, \\
& =\max \left\{\left(e^{-6}+\frac{2 \mu \lambda}{2(1-\mu) \lambda+M(\mu)(2-\mu)}\right),\left(\frac{e^{-6}}{3}+e^{-6} \mu\left(1+\frac{2(1-\mu) \lambda}{(2-\mu) M(\mu)}\right)\right\} .\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, it is evident that $\gamma$ is contingent on $\mu$, leading to variations in its value as $\mu$ ranges from 0 to 1 .

Table 2.1 systematically outlines the $\gamma_{1}$ and $\gamma_{2}$ values for $\mu \in(0,1)$ and $M(\mu)=\mu^{2}-\mu+1$. This table gives a comprehensive preview of the changes in $\gamma_{1}$ and $\gamma_{2}$ as $\mu$ undergoes variations. Remarkably, throughout all instances presented in this table, a consistent pattern emerges where $\gamma_{1}$ consistently exceeds $\gamma_{2}$, and $\gamma_{1}$ remains beneath 1 . Table 2.2 complements our investigation, examining the progression of $\gamma_{1}$ and $\gamma_{2}$ while maintaining a constant $M(\mu)=1$, as $\mu$ varies from 0 to 1 . As a result,

$$
\gamma=\gamma_{1}=e^{-6}+\frac{2 \mu \lambda}{2 \lambda(1-\mu)+M(\mu(2-\mu))}<1
$$

Table 2.1: $\gamma$-values for various $\mu$ within the interval $] 0,1\left[\right.$ and $M(\mu)=\mu^{2}-\mu+1$.

| $\boldsymbol{\mu}$ | $\boldsymbol{\lambda}$ | $\boldsymbol{M}(\boldsymbol{\mu})$ | $\boldsymbol{\gamma}_{\mathbf{1}}$ | $\gamma_{\boldsymbol{2}}$ | $\boldsymbol{\gamma}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.1 | 4.317 | 0.910 | 0.093 | 0.002 | $\gamma_{1}$ |
| 0.2 | 1.887 | 0.840 | 0.169 | 0.002 | $\gamma_{1}$ |
| 0.3 | 1.117 | 0.790 | 0.233 | 0.002 | $\gamma_{1}$ |
| 0.4 | 0.759 | 0.760 | 0.288 | 0.002 | $\gamma_{1}$ |
| 0.5 | 0.561 | 0.750 | 0.335 | 0.002 | $\gamma_{1}$ |
| 0.6 | 0.442 | 0.760 | 0.377 | 0.002 | $\gamma_{1}$ |
| 0.7 | 0.366 | 0.790 | 0.413 | 0.002 | $\gamma_{1}$ |
| 0.8 | 0.314 | 0.840 | 0.446 | 0.003 | $\gamma_{1}$ |
| 0.9 | 0.277 | 0.910 | 0.475 | 0.003 | $\gamma_{1}$ |

Table 2.2: $\gamma$-values for $M(\mu)=1, \mu \in] 0,1[$.

| $\boldsymbol{\mu}$ | $\boldsymbol{\lambda}$ | $\gamma_{1}$ | $\gamma_{\mathbf{2}}$ | $\gamma$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.1 | 4.744 | 0.093 | 0.002 | $\gamma_{1}$ |
| 0.2 | 2.247 | 0.169 | 0.002 | $\gamma_{1}$ |
| 0.3 | 1.414 | 0.233 | 0.002 | $\gamma_{1}$ |
| 0.4 | 0.998 | 0.288 | 0.002 | $\gamma_{1}$ |
| 0.5 | 0.749 | 0.335 | 0.002 | $\gamma_{1}$ |
| 0.6 | 0.582 | 0.377 | 0.002 | $\gamma_{1}$ |
| 0.7 | 0.463 | 0.413 | 0.002 | $\gamma_{1}$ |
| 0.8 | 0.374 | 0.446 | 0.003 | $\gamma_{1}$ |
| 0.9 | 0.305 | 0.475 | 0.003 | $\gamma_{1}$ |

Figure 2.1 visually depicts the fluctuations in $\gamma_{1}$ and $\gamma_{2}$ for $\left.\mu \in\right] 0,1[$, considering $M(\mu)=$ $\mu^{2}-\mu+1$. The graph offers a enhanced comprehension regarding the manner in which $\gamma_{1}$ and $\gamma_{2}$ change with varying $\mu$. As depicted in Figure 2.1, $\gamma_{1}$ persistently exceeds $\gamma_{2}, \gamma_{1}$ varies between 0.093 and 0.475 , whereas $\gamma_{2}$ stays notably lower, not surpassing $3 \times 10^{-3}$. The visual evidence provided strongly reinforces our assertion that condition (2.7) is hold, thereby confirming the existence of at least one solution to problem (2.13) over $\theta$.


Figure 2.1: $\gamma_{1}$ and $\gamma_{2}$ variations for $M(\mu)=\mu^{2}-\mu+1$ with $\left.\mu \in\right] 0,1[$.

Remark 2.1. It is evident from both Table 2.1 and Table 2.2 that identical values of $\gamma$ were obtained when using either $M(\mu)=\mu^{2}-\mu+1$ or $M(\mu)=1$.

Example 2.2. Let's consider the following problem

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\text { For } \left.\quad v \in \theta_{m}, m=0,1,2, \mu \in\right] 0,1[, \lambda>0  \tag{2.14}\\
{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{D}_{\mathfrak{s}_{m}, v}^{\mu} \varphi(v)=-\lambda \varphi(v)+\mathrm{g}(v, \varphi(v)) \\
\text { For } \left.\quad v \in J_{m}, m=1,2, \sigma \in\right] 0,1[, \sigma \neq \mu \\
\varphi(v)=p+{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}_{v_{m}, v}^{\sigma} \mathrm{h}_{m}(v, \varphi(v))-{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}_{0, \mathfrak{s}_{m}}^{\mu} \mathrm{g}\left(\mathfrak{s}_{m}, \varphi\left(\mathfrak{s}_{m}\right)\right), \\
\varphi(0)=\varphi_{0}
\end{array}\right.
$$

And

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\text { For } \left.\quad v \in \theta_{m}, m=0,1,2, \mu \in\right] 0,1[, \lambda>0 \\
\left|{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{D}_{\mathfrak{s}_{\mathfrak{m}}, v \mathfrak{z}}^{\mu}(v)+\lambda \mathfrak{z}(v)-\mathrm{g}(v, \mathfrak{z}(v))\right| \leq \varepsilon, \\
\text { For } \left.\quad v \in J_{m}, m=1,2, \sigma \in\right] 0,1[, \sigma \neq \mu, \\
\left|\mathfrak{z}(v)-p-{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}_{v_{m}, v}^{\sigma} \mathrm{h}_{m}(v, \mathfrak{z}(v))+{ }^{C F} \mathfrak{I}_{0, \mathfrak{s}_{m}}^{\mu} \mathrm{g}\left(\mathfrak{s}_{m}, \mathfrak{z}\left(\mathfrak{s}_{m}\right)\right)\right| \leq \varepsilon
\end{array}\right.
$$

Consider $\theta=[0,2], \theta_{0}=\left[0, \frac{2}{5}\right], J_{1}=\left(\frac{2}{5}, \frac{4}{5}\right], \theta_{1}=\left(\frac{4}{5}, \frac{6}{5}\right], J_{2}=\left(\frac{6}{5}, \frac{8}{5}\right], \theta_{2}=\left(\frac{8}{5}, 2\right]$,

$$
\mathrm{g}(v, \varphi(v))=\frac{v^{2}}{10}+\frac{1}{\left(A_{\mu}^{\lambda}+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right)}\left(\frac{\sin |\varphi(v)|}{60+v^{2}}\right)
$$

with $v \in \theta_{0} \cup \theta_{1} \cup \theta_{2}$ and

$$
\mathrm{h}_{m}(v, \varphi(v))=\frac{1}{\left(a_{\sigma}+b_{\sigma} \mathcal{T}\right)} \frac{e^{-v}}{\left(1+e^{v}\right)} \frac{|\varphi(v)|}{(1+|\varphi(v)|)}, \quad m=1,2 .
$$

This example explores the stability in the HU sence, hence, we will employ the Theorem 2.3. Specifically, we will verify that hypotheses $\left(\mathrm{A}_{1}\right),\left(\mathrm{A}_{2}\right)$, and $\left(\mathrm{A}_{3}\right)$ holds. Additionally, we will demonstrate that condition (2.5) is satisfied, i.e.,

$$
\left.\chi=\max \left\{\left(\left(A_{\mu}^{\lambda}+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right) L_{\mathrm{g}}+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right),\left(\left(a_{\sigma}+b_{\sigma} \mathcal{T}\right) L_{\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}}+\left(a_{\mu}+b_{\mu} \mathcal{T}\right) L_{\mathrm{g}}\right)\right)\right\}<1
$$

It's evident that the functions $\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}$ and g are continuous. So for any $v \in \theta$ and $\varphi_{1}, \varphi_{2} \in \mathbb{R}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left.\mid \mathrm{g}\left(v, \varphi_{1}\right)-\mathrm{g}\left(v, \varphi_{2}\right)\right) \mid & =\left|\frac{1}{\left(A_{\mu}^{\lambda}+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right)} \frac{\sin \left|\varphi_{1}\right|-\sin \left|\varphi_{2}\right|}{60+x^{2}}\right| \\
& =\frac{2}{\left(A_{\mu}^{\lambda}+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right)\left(60+x^{2}\right)}\left|\sin \left(\frac{\left|\varphi_{1}\right|-\left|\varphi_{2}\right|}{2}\right) \cos \left(\frac{\left|\varphi_{1}\right|-\left|\varphi_{2}\right|}{2}\right)\right| \\
& \leq \frac{1}{60\left(A_{\mu}^{\lambda}+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right)} \| \varphi_{1}\left|-\left|\varphi_{2}\right|\right| \\
& \leq L_{\mathrm{g}}\left|\varphi_{1}-\varphi_{2}\right|, \quad \text { where } \quad L_{\mathrm{g}}=\frac{1}{60\left(A_{\mu}^{\lambda}+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right)}
\end{aligned}
$$

For each $v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=1,2$, and all $\varphi_{1}, \varphi_{2} \in \mathbb{R}$.

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left.\mid \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(v, \varphi_{1}\right)-\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(v, \varphi_{2}\right)\right) \mid & \leq \frac{e^{-v}\left|\varphi_{1}-\varphi_{2}\right|}{\left(a_{\sigma}+b_{\sigma} \mathcal{T}\right)\left(1+e^{v}\right)\left(1+\left|\varphi_{1}\right|\right)\left(1+\left|\varphi_{2}\right|\right)} \\
& \leq \frac{e^{-v}}{\left(a_{\sigma}+b_{\sigma} \mathcal{T}\right)\left(1+e^{v}\right)}\left|\varphi_{1}-\varphi_{2}\right|, \\
& \leq L_{\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}\left|\varphi_{1}-\varphi_{2}\right|, \quad \text { where } \quad L_{\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}}=\frac{1}{2\left(a_{\sigma}+b_{\sigma} \mathcal{T}\right)}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, the hypotheses $\left(\mathrm{A}_{1}\right)-\left(\mathrm{A}_{3}\right)$ are satisfied.
Next, we will verify the condition (2.5). For $M(\mu)=\mu^{2}-\mu+1, \mathcal{T}=2$ and $\lambda=\frac{(2-\mu) M(\mu)}{15 \mu}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\chi & =\max \left\{\chi_{1}, \chi_{2}\right\} \\
& =\max \left\{\left(\left(A_{\mu}^{\lambda}+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right) L_{\mathrm{g}}+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right),\left(\left(a_{\sigma}+b_{\sigma} \mathcal{T}\right) L_{\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}}+\left(a_{\mu}+b_{\mu} \mathcal{T}\right) L_{\mathrm{g}}\right)\right\} \\
& =\max \left\{\left(\frac{1}{60}+\frac{4 \lambda \mu}{M(\mu)(2-\mu)+2 \lambda(1-\mu)}\right),\left(\frac{1}{2}+\frac{2(1-\mu) \lambda+M(\mu)(2-\mu)}{M(\mu)(120-60 \mu)}\right)\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

It is worth noting that $\chi$ is dependent on $\mu$, leading to variations in its value as $\mu$ ranges from 0 to 1 .

Table 2.3 illustrates the variations of $\chi_{1}$ and $\chi_{2}$ for select values of $\left.\mu \in\right] 0,1[$, let $M(\mu)=$ $\mu^{2}-\mu+1$ and $\lambda=\frac{(2-\mu) M(\mu)}{15 \mu}$. This table presents a concise summary of how the values of $\chi_{1}$ and $\chi_{2}$ change with varying $\mu$. Remarkably, in all instances depicted in this table, a consistent pattern emerges where $\chi_{1}$ consistently exceeds $\chi_{2}$, and $\chi_{1}$ remains below 1 . Consequently,

$$
\chi=\chi_{2}=\frac{1}{2}+\frac{(2-\mu) M(\mu)+2 \lambda(1-\mu)}{60(2-\mu) M(\mu)}<1 .
$$

Table 2.3: $\chi$-values with distinct values of $\mu \in] 0,1[$.

| $\boldsymbol{\mu}$ | $\boldsymbol{\lambda}$ | $\boldsymbol{M}(\boldsymbol{\mu})$ | $\boldsymbol{\chi}_{\mathbf{1}}$ | $\boldsymbol{\chi}_{\boldsymbol{2}}$ | $\boldsymbol{\chi}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.1 | 1.272 | 0.910 | 0.143 | 0.536 | $\chi_{2}$ |
| 0.2 | 0.610 | 0.840 | 0.212 | 0.525 | $\chi_{2}$ |
| 0.3 | 0.391 | 0.790 | 0.265 | 0.521 | $\chi_{2}$ |
| 0.4 | 0.282 | 0.760 | 0.307 | 0.520 | $\chi_{2}$ |
| 0.5 | 0.216 | 0.750 | 0.339 | 0.518 | $\chi_{2}$ |
| 0.6 | 0.171 | 0.760 | 0.359 | 0.518 | $\chi_{2}$ |
| 0.7 | 0.137 | 0.790 | 0.364 | 0.517 | $\chi_{2}$ |
| 0.8 | 0.110 | 0.840 | 0.353 | 0.517 | $\chi_{2}$ |
| 0.9 | 0.087 | 0.910 | 0.325 | 0.516 | $\chi_{2}$ |

Figure 2.2 depicts the variations in $\chi_{1}$ and $\chi_{2}$ for $\left.\mu \in\right] 0,1\left[\right.$, considering $M(\mu)=\mu^{2}-\mu+1$ and $\lambda=\frac{(2-\mu) M(\mu)}{15 \mu}$. The graph gives a enhanced comprehension regarding the manner in which $\chi_{1}$ and $\chi_{2}$ vary in response to changes in $\mu$. As depicted in the Figure 2.2, $\chi_{2}$ persistently exceeds $\chi_{1}$, with $\chi_{2}$ not surpassing 0.516 and $\chi_{1}$ not overtaking 0.325 , both of which are below 1. Therefore, condition (2.5) holds. As per Theorem 2.1, the problem (2.14) has a unique solution. Based on Theorem 2.3, the problem (2.14) is stable in the HU sense. Next, we


Figure 2.2: $\chi_{1}$ and $\chi_{2}$-variations with distinct values of $\left.\mu \in\right] 0,1[$.
compute the values of the constant $c_{\mathrm{g}, \mu, \sigma, \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}}$. Let $z \in \mathcal{P C} 1(\theta, \mathbb{R})$ be a solution of the inequality (2.15), and $\varphi$ the solution of the problem (2.14).

Let $v \in \theta_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=0,1,2$, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
|\mathfrak{z}(v)-\varphi(v)| & \leq c_{\mathrm{g}, \mu, \sigma, \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{m}}} \varepsilon \\
& \leq \frac{\left(a_{\mu}+b_{\mu} \mathcal{T}\right)}{1-\left(\left(A_{\mu}^{\lambda}+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right) L_{\mathrm{g}}+\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right)} \varepsilon \\
& \leq \frac{a_{\mu}+b_{\mu} T}{\frac{59}{60}-\lambda B_{\mu}^{\lambda} T} \varepsilon
\end{aligned}
$$

Considering $v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=1,2$, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
|\mathfrak{z}(v)-\varphi(v)| & \leq c_{\mathrm{g}, \mu, \sigma, \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{m}}} \varepsilon, \\
& \leq \frac{1}{\left.1-\left(\left(a_{\sigma}+b_{\sigma} \mathcal{T}\right) L_{\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}}+\left(a_{\mu}+b_{\mu} \mathcal{T}\right) L_{\mathrm{g}}\right)\right)} \varepsilon \leq \frac{1}{\frac{1}{2}-\frac{a_{\mu}+b_{\mu} T}{60\left(A_{\mu}^{\lambda}+B_{\mu}^{\lambda} \mathcal{T}\right)}} \varepsilon .
\end{aligned}
$$

Tables 2.4 and 2.5 detail the variation of the parameter $c_{\mathrm{g}, \mu, \sigma, \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}}$ for distinct values of $\mu \in] 0,1[$. These tables provide an exhaustive view on the variation of these parameters under diverse conditions. Figure 2.3 supplements the tabular information by graphically illustrating the changes in $c_{\mathrm{g}, \mu, \sigma, \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}}$ across varying $\mu$ values within the similar interval. Notably, both the tables and the figure highlight that all $c_{\mathrm{g}, \mu, \sigma, \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}}>0$, Thus, there exists a positive constant $c_{g, \mu, \sigma, \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{m}}}>0$, such that for any $\varepsilon$ and for every solution $\mathfrak{z} \in \mathcal{P C} 1(\theta, \mathbb{R})$ of the inequalities (2.15), there exists a solution $\varphi \in \mathcal{P C} 1(\theta, \mathbb{R})$ of problem (2.14) satisfying

$$
|\mathfrak{z}(v)-\varphi(v)| \leq c_{\mathrm{g}, \mu, \sigma, \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{m}}} \varepsilon, \quad v \in \theta
$$

demonstrating the HU stability of problem (2.14).
Table 2.4: Values of $c_{\mathrm{g}, \mu, \sigma, \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}}$ for distinct values of $\left.\mu \in\right] 0,1\left[, v \in \theta_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=0,1,2\right.$.

| $\mu$ | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0,4 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $c_{\mathrm{g}, \mu, \sigma, \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}}$ | 0.0102 | 0.0375 | 0.0832 | 0.1511 | 0.2448 | 0.3684 | 0.5275 | 0.7334 | 1.0118 |

Table 2.5: Values of $c_{\mathrm{g}, \mu, \sigma, \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}}$ for distinct values of $\left.\mu \in\right] 0,1\left[, v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=1,2\right.$.

| $\mu$ | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0,4 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $c_{\mathrm{g}, \mu, \sigma, \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}}$ | 2.1510 | 2.0949 | 2.0742 | 2.0631 | 2.0566 | 2.0532 | 2.0525 | 2.0543 | 2.0592 |



Figure 2.3: Variations of $c_{\mathrm{g}, \mu, \sigma, \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{m}}}$ from Table 2.4 and Table 2.5 with distinct values of $\left.\mu \in\right] 0,1[$.

### 2.5 Conclusion

In this Chapter, we delved into a formerly unexplored category of FDEs that encompass non-instantaneous impulses (NIIs) under CFfd. Utilizing the Banach FPT and Darbo's FPT combined with the KMN, we rigorously established the existence and uniqueness results. Additionally, our exploration offered significant insights into the stability of solutions in the HU sense, emphasizing the the dependability of systems controlled by these FDEs. Aside from our theoretical advancements, we showcased two illustrative examples that demonstrate the diversity and the importance of our findings. The examples provided did not focus solely on a particular value of $\mu$ instead, they encompassed a broad spectrum from 0.1 to 0.9 . This practical examples highlights how widely applicable and adaptable our findings are. Moving ahead, our subsequent research will be devoted to find a numerical solution for these FDEs with NIIs. This marks a promising avenue for future research, permitting for an in-depth exploration of the tangible effects of our findings and their practical implications.

## Novel Existence Results for a Class of Fractional Integro-Differential Equations with Non-Instantaneous Impulses

### 3.1 Introduction

The purpose of this chapter is to undertake a exhaustive study into the existence of solutions concerning fractional integro-differential equations (FIDEs) characterized by noninstantaneous impulses under the Caputo fractional derivative. This investigation relies significantly on the application of two fundamental fixed point theorems credited to Krasnoselskii and Darbo associated with the Kuratowski's measure of noncompactness (KMNC). In order to substantiate and concretely demonstrate the practical implications of our theoretical findings, we offer the elucidation of two illustrative examples. Through these illustrative instances, we aim not only to highlight the validity and significance of our derived results but also to offer a practical lens through which to comprehend the behavior of solutions in both theoretical and applied contexts.

Inspired by the paper [51], we investigate the existence of at least one solution for the following non-instantaneous impulsive FIDEs:

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
{ }^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} \varphi(v)=\mathfrak{U}(v, \varphi(v))+\int_{0}^{v} \Psi(v, r, \varphi(r)) d r, \quad v \in\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}, v_{\mathrm{m}+1}\right], \mathrm{m}=0, \ldots n  \tag{3.1}\\
\varphi(v)=\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r, \quad v \in\left(v_{\mathrm{m}}, \delta_{\mathrm{m}}\right], \mathrm{m}=1, \ldots n \\
\alpha_{1} \varphi(0)+\alpha_{2} \varphi(v)=\eta(0)
\end{array}\right.
$$

Where ${ }^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu}$ is Caputo's differential operator of order $\mu \in(0,1], \theta=[0, \mathcal{T}], \mathcal{T}>0, \alpha_{1}, \alpha_{2} \in \mathbb{R}$. $\theta_{0}=\left[0, v_{1}\right], \theta_{\mathrm{m}}=\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}, v_{\mathrm{m}+1}\right] ; \mathrm{m}=0, \ldots, n, J_{\mathrm{m}}=\left(v_{\mathrm{m}}, \delta_{\mathrm{m}}\right] ; \mathrm{m}=1, \ldots n, \mathfrak{U}: \theta \times \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}, \Psi:$ $\theta \times \theta \times \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}, \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}: J_{\mathrm{m}} \times \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ are continuous functions with $\mathfrak{U}(v, \varphi(v))_{v=0}=0$. We consider the split of the interval $\theta$ with respect to $v_{\mathrm{m}}, \delta_{\mathrm{m}}$ such that $0<v_{\mathrm{m}}<\delta_{\mathrm{m}}<\mathcal{T}$ for $\mathrm{m}=1,2,3, \ldots, n$ and assume $v_{n+1}=\mathcal{T}$.

### 3.2 Main results

In this section, we discuss several results related to the existence of solutions for the problem (3.1). The initial outcome relies on the Krasnoselskii FPT, while the subsequent result is grounded in the Darbo FPT.
Let's consider the Banach space
$\mathcal{P C}=\left\{\varphi: \theta \rightarrow \mathbb{R}:\left.\varphi\right|_{J_{\mathrm{m}}} ; \mathrm{m}=1, \ldots, m,\left.\varphi\right|_{\theta_{\mathrm{m}}} ; \mathrm{m}=0, \ldots, n\right.$ are continuous and there exist
$\varphi\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right), \varphi\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}^{+}\right), \varphi\left(v_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)$and $\varphi\left(v_{\mathrm{m}}^{+}\right)$with $\left.\varphi\left(v_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)=\varphi\left(v_{\mathrm{m}}\right)\right\}$,
equipped with

$$
\|\varphi\|_{\mathcal{P C}}=\sup _{v \in \theta}|\varphi(v)| .
$$

Lemma 3.1. [51] Let $\mu \in(0,1]$ and $\mathbb{H}(v, \varphi(v)) \in \mathcal{C}(\theta, \mathbb{R})$. Then $\varphi \in \mathcal{P C}(\theta, \mathbb{R})$ is a solution of

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
{ }^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} \varphi(v)=\mathbb{H}(v, \varphi(v)), \quad v \in \theta_{m}, m=0, \ldots n  \tag{3.2}\\
\varphi(v)=\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{m}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{m}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{m}^{-}\right)\right) d r, \quad v \in J_{m}, m=1, \ldots n \\
\alpha_{1} \varphi(0)+\alpha_{2} \varphi(v)=\eta(0),
\end{array}\right.
$$

if and only if $\varphi$ verifies the following integral equation
$\varphi(v)=\left\{\begin{array}{l}C-\frac{\mathfrak{b}}{\Gamma(\mu)}\left[\int_{v_{m}}^{\delta_{m}}\left(\delta_{m}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{m}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{m}^{-}\right)\right) d r+\int_{v_{m}}^{\mathcal{T}}(\mathcal{T}-r)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{H}(r, \varphi(r)) d r\right] \\ +\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{0}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1}\left(\mathbb{H}(r, \varphi(r)) d r, \text { if } v \in \theta_{0},\right. \\ \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{m}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{m}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{m}^{-}\right)\right) d r, \text { if } v \in J_{m}, m=1, \ldots n, \\ \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{m}}^{\delta_{m}}\left(\delta_{m}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{m}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{m}^{-}\right)\right) d r+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{m}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{H}(r, \varphi(r)) d r, i f, v \in \theta_{m}, m=0, \ldots n .\end{array}\right.$
with $C=\frac{\eta(0)}{\alpha_{1}}$ and $\mathfrak{b}=\frac{\alpha_{2}}{\alpha_{1}}$.
Proof. We split the proof into the subsequent cases.

Case 1: For $v \in \theta_{0}=\left[0, v_{1}\right]$, upon applying the integral operator $\mathfrak{I}^{\mu}$ to equation (3.2), we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varphi(v)=\varphi(0)+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{0}^{v}(v-s)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{H}(r, \varphi(r)) d r \tag{3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Case 2: For $v \in \theta_{\mathrm{m}}=\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}, v_{\mathrm{m}+1}\right], \mathrm{m}=0, \ldots n$, applying the integral operator $\mathfrak{I}^{\mu}$ on (3.2), we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varphi(v)=\varphi\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}\right)+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{H}(r, \varphi(r)) d r \tag{3.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using the impulsive relation:

$$
\varphi(v)=\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r
$$

we get

$$
\varphi\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}\right)=\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r
$$

Thus,(3.5) implies

$$
\varphi(v)=\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{H}(r, \varphi(r)) d r
$$

now, using the condition $\alpha_{1} \varphi(0)+\alpha_{2} \varphi(v)=\eta(0)$, we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varphi(0)=\frac{\eta(0)}{\alpha_{1}}-\frac{\alpha_{2}}{\alpha_{1} \Gamma(\mu)}\left[\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r+\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mathcal{T}}(T-r)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{H}(r, \varphi(r)) d r\right] \tag{3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

thus, by the help of (3.4) and (3.6), for $v \in \theta_{0}$, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\varphi(v)= & \frac{\eta(0)}{\alpha_{1}}-\frac{\alpha_{2}}{\alpha_{1} \Gamma(\mu)}\left[\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r+\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mathcal{T}}(T-r)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{H}(r, \varphi(r)) d r\right] \\
& +\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{0}^{v}(t-r)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{H}(r, \varphi(r)) d r, \\
& =C-\frac{\mathfrak{b}}{\Gamma(\mu)}\left[\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r+\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mathcal{T}}(T-r)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{H}(r, \varphi(r)) d r\right] \\
& +\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{0}^{v}(t-r)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{H}(r, \varphi(r)) d r .
\end{aligned}
$$

Case 3: For $v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}=\left(v_{\mathrm{m}}, \delta_{\mathrm{m}}\right], \mathrm{m}=1, \ldots n$, we obtain

$$
\varphi(v)=\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r .
$$

This concludes the demonstration.

Corollary 3.1. By replacing $\mathbb{H}(v, \varphi(v))$ in the system (3.3) by $\mathfrak{U}(v, \varphi(v))+\int_{0}^{v} \Psi(v, r, \varphi(r)) d r$ we obtain the following integral equation for FIDEs (3.1):

$$
\varphi(v)=\left\{\begin{array}{l}
C-\frac{\mathfrak{b}}{\Gamma(\mu)}\left[\int_{v_{m}}^{\delta_{m}}\left(\delta_{m}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{m}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{m}^{-}\right)\right) d r+\int_{v_{m}}^{\mathcal{T}}(\mathcal{T}-r)^{\mu-1}(\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))\right. \\
\left.\left.+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right]+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{0}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1}(\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r)) \\
\left.+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r, \text { if } v \in \theta_{0}, \\
\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{m}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{m}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{m}^{-}\right)\right) d r, \text { if } v \in J_{m}, m=1, \ldots n, \\
\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{m}}^{\delta_{m}}\left(\delta_{m}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{m}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{m}^{-}\right)\right) d r+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{m}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r)) \\
\left.+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r, \text { if } v \in \theta_{m}, m=0, \ldots n .
\end{array}\right.
$$

The following assumptions will be utilized subsequently.
$\left(\mathrm{H}_{1}\right) \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}: J_{\mathrm{m}} \times \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}, \mathrm{m}=1,2, \ldots, n$ are continuous functions. There exist positive constant $K_{g}$ where

$$
\left|\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \varphi(v))-\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \mathfrak{u}(v))\right| \leq K_{g}|v-\mathfrak{u}|
$$

for any $v, \mathfrak{u} \in \mathbb{R}$ and $v \in J_{\mathrm{m}} ; \mathrm{m}=1,2, \ldots, n$.
$\left(\mathrm{H}_{2}\right)$ The function $\mathfrak{U}$ is continuous, there exist function $p(v) \in L^{p}\left(\theta, \mathbb{R}_{+}\right)\left(p>\frac{1}{\mu}\right)$ and a nondecreasing continuous function $\Omega_{1}:(0, \infty] \rightarrow(0, \infty]$, where

$$
|\mathfrak{U}(v, \varphi(v))| \leq p(v) \Omega_{1}(\|v\|), \quad v \in \theta, \varphi \in \mathbb{R}
$$

$\left(\mathrm{H}_{3}\right) \Psi: \theta \times \theta \times \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ a continuous function and there exist function $q(v) \in L^{p}\left(\theta, \mathbb{R}_{+}\right)(p>$ $\left.\frac{1}{\mu}\right)$ and a nondecreasing continuous function $\Omega_{2}:(0, \infty] \rightarrow(0, \infty]$, where

$$
|\Psi(v, r, \varphi(r))| \leq q(r) \Omega_{2}(\|v\|), \quad v, r \in \theta, \varphi \in \mathbb{R}
$$

Ultimately, we place

$$
p^{*}=\sup _{v \in \theta} p(v), q^{*}=\sup _{v \in \theta} q(v) .
$$

The initial outcome regarding the existence of a solution to problem (3.1) is provided through the utilization of Krasnoselskii's FPT.

Theorem 3.1. Assume that the hypotheses $\left(H_{1}\right)-\left(H_{3}\right)$ are satisfied, If the inequality

$$
\begin{equation*}
\gamma=\max \left\{\frac{\mathfrak{b} K_{g} T^{\mu}}{\Gamma(\mu+1)}, \frac{K_{g} T^{\mu}}{\Gamma(\mu+1)}\right\}<1 \tag{3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

holds, hence there exists at least one solution defined on $\theta$ for the problem (3.1).

Proof. Let transform problem (3.1) into a fixed point problem by introducing the operator $\mathcal{F}: \mathcal{P C} \rightarrow \mathcal{P C}$ with

$$
\mathcal{F} \varphi(v)=\left\{\begin{array}{l}
C-\frac{\mathfrak{b}}{\Gamma(\mu)}\left[\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r+\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mathcal{T}}(\mathcal{T}-r)^{\mu-1}(\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))\right.  \tag{3.8}\\
\left.\left.+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right]+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{0}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1}(\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r)) \\
\left.+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r, \text { if } v \in \theta_{0}, \\
\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r, \text { if } v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{~m}=1, \ldots n, \\
\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r)) \\
\left.+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r, \text { if } v \in \theta_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{~m}=0, \ldots n .
\end{array}\right.
$$

Clearly, the fixed points of the operator $\mathcal{F}$ are solutions of the problem (3.1).
Consider the set

$$
\begin{gather*}
\mathcal{Q}=\left\{v \in \mathcal{P C}(\theta, \mathbb{R}):\|v\|_{\mathcal{Q}=\{v \in \mathcal{P C}} \leq \mathcal{N}\right\}  \tag{3.9}\\
\text { with } \mathcal{N}=  \tag{3.10}\\
\max \left\{\frac{C \Gamma(\mu+1)+T^{\mu}\left(\mathfrak{b} L_{g}+\left(p^{*} \Omega_{1}(\mathcal{N})+T q^{*} \Omega_{2}(\mathcal{N})\right)(\mathfrak{b}+1)\right)}{\Gamma(\mu+1)}\right. \\
\left., \frac{\mathcal{T}^{\mu}\left(L_{g}+\left(p^{*} \Omega_{1}(\mathcal{N})+T q^{*} \Omega_{2}(\mathcal{N})\right)\right)}{\Gamma(\mu+1)}\right\}
\end{gather*}
$$

For $v \in \mathcal{Q}$ and $d=\sup _{v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}}\left|\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, 0)\right|, v \in J_{\mathrm{m}} ; \mathrm{m}=1,2, \ldots, n$, we consider

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \varphi(v))\right| & =\left|\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \varphi(v))-\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, 0)+\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, 0)\right| \\
& \leq\left|\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \varphi(v))-\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, 0)\right|+\left|\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, 0)\right|, \\
& \leq K_{g}\|v\|_{\mathcal{P C}}+d, \\
& \leq K_{g} \mathcal{N}+d=L_{g}^{*} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Let define the operators $A$ and $B$ on $\mathcal{Q}$ in the following manner

$$
A \varphi(v)=\left\{\begin{array}{l}
C-\frac{\mathfrak{b}}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r, \text { if } v \in \theta_{0},  \tag{3.11}\\
\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r, \text { if } v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{~m}=1, \ldots n \\
\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r, \text { if } v \in \theta_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{~m}=0, \ldots n
\end{array}\right.
$$

and

$$
B \varphi(v)=\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\frac{\mathfrak{b}}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mathcal{T}}(\mathcal{T}-r)^{\mu-1}\left(\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{k}\right) d r  \tag{3.12}\\
+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{0}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1}\left(\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r, \text { if } v \in \theta_{0}, \\
0, \text { if } v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{~m}=1, \ldots n, \\
\left.\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r, \text { if } v \in \theta_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{~m}=0, \ldots n .
\end{array}\right.
$$

So, we can write the following operator equation

$$
\mathcal{F} \varphi(v)=A \varphi(v)+B \varphi(v)=\varphi(v), v \in \mathcal{P C}(\theta, \mathbb{R})
$$

Step 1. We prove that $A \varphi(v)+B y(v) \in \mathcal{Q}$ for any $\varphi, y \in \mathcal{Q}$.
In consideration of each $v \in \theta_{0}$, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
|A \varphi(v)+B y(v)| & =\left\lvert\, C-\frac{\mathfrak{b}}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r+\frac{\mathfrak{b}}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mathcal{T}}(\mathcal{T}-r)^{\mu-1}(\mathfrak{U}(r, y(r))\right. \\
& \left.+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, y(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) \left.d r+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{0}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1}\left(\mathfrak{U}(r, y(r))+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, y(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r \right\rvert\, \\
& \leq C+\mathfrak{b}\left[\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left|\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\right|\left|\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right)\right| d r\right. \\
& \left.+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mathcal{T}}\left|(\mathcal{T}-r)^{\mu-1}\right|\left(|\mathfrak{U}(r, y(r))|+\int_{0}^{s}|\Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, y(\mathfrak{e}))| d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right] \\
& +\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{0}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1}\left(|\mathfrak{U}(r, y(r))|+\int_{0}^{s}|\Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, y(\mathfrak{e}))| d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r, \\
& \leq C+\mathfrak{b}\left[\frac{L_{g}^{*}}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} d r\right. \\
& +\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mathcal{T}}(\mathcal{T}-r)^{\mu-1} p(r) \Omega_{1}(\|v\|) d r+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mathcal{T}}(\mathcal{T}-r)^{\mu-1} \int_{0}^{s}\left(q(\mathfrak{e}) \Omega_{2}(\|v\|) d \mathfrak{e} d r\right] \\
& +\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{0}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} p(r) \Omega_{1}(\|v\|) d r+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{0}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \int_{0}^{s}\left(q(\mathfrak{e}) \Omega_{2}(\|v\|) d \mathfrak{e} d r\right. \\
& \leq C+\frac{\mathfrak{b} L_{g}^{*} \mathcal{T}^{\mu}}{\Gamma(\mu+1)}+\frac{\mathcal{T}^{\mu}\left(p^{*} \Omega_{1}(\mathcal{N})+T q^{*} \Omega_{2}(\mathcal{N})\right)(\mathfrak{b}+1)}{\Gamma(\mu+1)} \\
& \leq \mathcal{N} .
\end{aligned}
$$

For $v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=1, \ldots, n$, we possess

$$
\begin{aligned}
|A \varphi(v)+B y(v)| & =\left|\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r+0\right| \\
& \leq \frac{L_{g}^{*}}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1}\left|\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right)\right| d r \\
& \leq \frac{L_{g}^{*} T^{\mu}}{\Gamma(\mu+1)} \\
& \leq \mathcal{N}
\end{aligned}
$$

Also, in consideration of every $v \in \theta_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=0, \ldots, n$, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
|A \varphi(v)+B y(v)| & =\left\lvert\, \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathfrak{U}(r, y(r))\right. \\
& \left.+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, y(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r \mid \\
& \leq \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left|\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\right|\left|\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right)\right| d r \\
& +\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}\left|(v-r)^{\mu-1}\right|\left(|\mathfrak{U}(r, y(r))|+\int_{0}^{s}|\Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, y(\mathfrak{e}))| d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r \\
& \leq \frac{L_{g}^{*}}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} d r+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} p(r) \Omega_{1}(\|v\|) d r \\
& +\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \int_{0}^{s}\left(q(\mathfrak{e}) \Omega_{2}(\|v\|)\right) d \mathfrak{e} d r \\
& \leq \frac{L_{g}^{*} T^{\mu}}{\Gamma(\mu+1)}+\frac{\mathcal{T}^{\mu}\left(p^{*} \Omega_{1}(\mathcal{N})+T q^{*} \Omega_{2}(\mathcal{N})\right)}{\Gamma(\mu+1)} \\
& \leq \mathcal{N}
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, for $v \in \theta$, we get

$$
\|A \varphi+B y\|_{\mathcal{P C}} \leq \mathcal{N}
$$

thus $A \varphi+B y \in \mathcal{Q}$.
Step 2. $A$ is a contraction.
Given $\varphi, x \in \mathcal{Q}$, when $v \in \theta_{0}$, we achieve

$$
\begin{aligned}
|A \varphi(v)-A x(v)| & =\left\lvert\, C-\frac{\mathfrak{b}}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r\right. \\
& \left.-\left(C-\frac{\mathfrak{b}}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, x\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r\right) \right\rvert\, \\
& \leq \frac{\mathfrak{b}}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left|\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\right|\left|\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right)-\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, x\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right)\right| d r,
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \leq \frac{\mathfrak{b} K_{g} T^{\mu}}{\Gamma(\mu+1)}|\varphi-x| \\
& \leq \gamma_{1}|\varphi-x|
\end{aligned}
$$

For $v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=1, \ldots, n$, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
|A \varphi(v)-A x(v)| & =\left\lvert\, \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r\right. \\
& \left.-\left(\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, x\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r\right) \right\rvert\, \\
& \leq \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}\left|(v-r)^{\mu-1}\right|\left|\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right)-\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, x\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right)\right| d r \\
& \leq \frac{K_{g} T^{\mu}}{\Gamma(\mu+1)}|\varphi-x| \\
& \leq \gamma_{2}|\varphi-x|
\end{aligned}
$$

In consideration of every $v \in \theta_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=0, \ldots, n$, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
|A \varphi(v)-A x(v)| & =\left\lvert\, \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r\right. \\
& \left.-\left(\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, x\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r\right) \right\rvert\, \\
& \leq \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left|\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\right|\left|\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right)-\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, x\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right)\right| d r, \\
& \leq \frac{K_{g} T^{\mu}}{\Gamma(\mu+1)}|\varphi-x| \\
& \leq \gamma_{2}|\varphi-x|
\end{aligned}
$$

Then, for each $v \in \theta$, we have

$$
\|A \varphi-A y\|_{\mathcal{P C}} \leq \gamma\|\varphi-x\|_{\mathcal{P C}}, \text { with } \gamma=\max \left\{\gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}\right\}
$$

Then by $\left(\mathrm{H}_{1}\right)$, the operator $A$ is a contraction.
Step 3. We establish the continuity of $B$.
Let $\left\{\varphi_{n}\right\}_{n \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a sequence satisfying $\varphi_{n} \rightarrow \varphi$ in $\mathcal{P C}(\theta, \mathbb{R})$.
For $v \in \theta_{0}$, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|B \varphi_{n}(v)-B \varphi(v)\right| & =\left\lvert\, \frac{\mathfrak{b}}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathfrak{m}}}^{\mathcal{T}}(\mathcal{T}-r)^{\mu-1}\left(\mathfrak{U}\left(r, \varphi_{n}(r)\right)+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi\left(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi_{n}(\mathfrak{e})\right) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right. \\
& +\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{0}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1}\left(\mathfrak{U}\left(r, \varphi_{n}(r)\right)+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi\left(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi_{n}(\mathfrak{e})\right) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& -\left(\frac{\mathfrak{b}}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathfrak{m}}}^{\mathcal{T}}(\mathcal{T}-r)^{\mu-1}\left(\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right. \\
& \left.+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{0}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1}\left(\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right) \mid \\
& \leq \frac{\mathfrak{b}}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}\left|(\mathcal{T}-r)^{\mu-1}\right|\left(\left|\mathfrak{U}\left(r, \varphi_{n}(r)\right)-\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))\right|\right. \\
& \left.+\int_{0}^{s}\left|\Psi\left(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi_{n}(\mathfrak{e})\right)-\Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e}))\right| d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r \\
& +\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{0}^{v}\left|(v-r)^{\mu-1}\right|\left(\left|\mathfrak{U}\left(r, \varphi_{n}(r)\right)-\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))\right|\right. \\
& \left.+\int_{0}^{s}\left|\Psi\left(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi_{n}(\mathfrak{e})\right)-\Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e}))\right| d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r .
\end{aligned}
$$

For $v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=1, \ldots, n$, the null operator is continuous.
For $v \in \theta_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=0, \ldots, n$, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|B \varphi_{n}(v)-B \varphi(v)\right| & \left.=\left\lvert\, \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathfrak{U}\left(r, \varphi_{n}(r)\right)+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi\left(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi_{n}(\mathfrak{e})\right) d \mathfrak{e}\right.\right) d r \\
& \left.-\left(\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right) \mid \\
& \leq \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}\left|(v-r)^{\mu-1}\right|\left(\left|\mathfrak{U}\left(r, \varphi_{n}(r)\right)-\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))\right|\right. \\
& \left.+\int_{0}^{s}\left|\Psi\left(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi_{n}(\mathfrak{e})\right)-\Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e}))\right| d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $\varphi_{n} \rightarrow \varphi$ and since $\mathfrak{U}(v, \varphi(v)), \Psi(v, r, \varphi(v))$ are continuous, then we obtain

$$
\left\|B \varphi_{n}-B \varphi\right\|_{\mathcal{P C}} \rightarrow 0 \text { as } n \rightarrow \infty
$$

Therefore, the operator $B$ is continuous.
Step 4. We prove the compactness of $B$.
We first verify that $B$ is uniformly bounded on $\mathcal{Q}$. By (3.10),(3.12) and Step1, we have

$$
\|B v\|_{\mathcal{P C}} \leq \max \left\{\frac{\mathcal{T}^{\mu}\left(p^{*} \Omega_{1}(\mathcal{N})+T q^{*} \Omega_{2}(\mathcal{N})\right)(\mathfrak{b}+1)}{\Gamma(\mu+1)}, \frac{\mathcal{T}^{\mu}\left(p^{*} \Omega_{1}(\mathcal{N})+T q^{*} \Omega_{2}(\mathcal{N})\right)}{\Gamma(\mu+1)}\right\} \leq \mathcal{N}
$$

Thus, $B$ is uniformly bounded on $\mathcal{Q}$. Subsequently, we establish that $B$ maps bounded sets into equicontinuous sets in $\mathcal{Q}$. We take $v \in \mathcal{Q}$ and $0<\tau_{1}<\tau_{2}<\mathcal{T}$.
Then for $\tau_{1}, \tau_{2} \in \theta_{0}$,

$$
\left|B \varphi\left(\tau_{1}\right)-B \varphi\left(\tau_{2}\right)\right|=\left\lvert\, \frac{\mathfrak{b}}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mathcal{T}}(\mathcal{T}-r)^{\mu-1}\left(\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right.
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& +\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{0}^{\tau_{1}}\left(\tau_{1}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\left(\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r \\
& -\left(\frac{\mathfrak{b}}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathfrak{m}}}^{\mathcal{T}}(\mathcal{T}-r)^{\mu-1}\left(\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right. \\
& \left.+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{0}^{\tau_{2}}\left(\tau_{2}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\left(\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right) \mid \\
& \leq \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)}\left[\int_{0}^{\tau_{1}}\left|\left(\tau_{1}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\right|\left(|\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))|+\int_{0}^{s}|\Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e}))| d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right. \\
& \left.+\int_{0}^{\tau_{2}}\left|\left(\tau_{2}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\right|\left(|\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))|+\int_{0}^{s}|\Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e}))| d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right] \\
& \leq \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)}\left[\int_{0}^{\tau_{1}}\left|\left(\tau_{1}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\right|\left(p(r) \Omega_{1}(\|v\|)+\int_{0}^{s}\left(q(\mathfrak{e}) \Omega_{2}(\|v\|)\right) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right. \\
& \left.+\int_{0}^{\tau_{2}}\left|\left(\tau_{2}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\right|\left(p(r) \Omega_{2}(\|v\|)+\int_{0}^{s}\left(q(\mathfrak{e}) \Omega_{2}(\|v\|)\right) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right] \\
& \leq \frac{\left(p^{*} \Omega_{1}(\mathcal{N})+T q^{*} \Omega_{2}(\mathcal{N})\right)}{\Gamma(\mu)}\left[\int_{0}^{\tau_{1}}\left(\tau_{1}-r\right)^{\mu-1}-\left(\tau_{2}-r\right)^{\mu-1} d r+\int_{\tau_{1}}^{\tau_{2}}\left(\tau_{2}-r\right)^{\mu-1} d r\right] .
\end{aligned}
$$

For $\tau_{1}, \tau_{2} \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=1, \ldots, n$, the null operator is equicontinuous.
For $\tau_{1}, \tau_{2} \in \theta_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=0, \ldots, n$, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|B \varphi\left(\tau_{1}\right)-B \varphi\left(\tau_{2}\right)\right| & \left.=\left\lvert\, \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\tau_{1}}\left(\tau_{1}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right.\right) d r \\
& \left.-\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\tau_{2}}\left(\tau_{2}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r \mid \\
& \leq \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)}\left[\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\tau_{1}}\left|\left(\tau_{1}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\right|\left(|\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))|+\int_{0}^{s}|\Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e}))| d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right. \\
& \left.+\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\tau_{2}}\left|\left(\tau_{2}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\right|\left(|\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))|+\int_{0}^{s}|\Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e}))| d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right] \\
& \leq \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)}\left[\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\tau_{1}}\left|\left(\tau_{1}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\right|\left(p(r) \Omega_{1}(\|v\|)+\int_{0}^{s}\left(q(\mathfrak{e}) \Omega_{2}(\|v\|)\right) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right. \\
& +\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\tau_{2}}\left|\left(\tau_{2}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\right|\left(p(r) \Omega_{1}(\|v\|)+\int_{0}^{s}\left(q(\mathfrak{e}) \mid \Omega_{2}(\|v\|)\right) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r \\
& \leq \frac{\left(p^{*} \Omega_{1}(\mathcal{N})+T q^{*} \Omega_{2}(\mathcal{N})\right)}{\Gamma(\mu)}\left[\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\tau_{1}}\left(\tau_{1}-r\right)^{\mu-1}-\left(\tau_{2}-r\right)^{\mu-1} d r+\int_{\tau_{1}}^{\tau_{2}}\left(\tau_{2}-r\right)^{\mu-1} d r\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

note that

$$
\left|B \varphi\left(\tau_{1}\right)-B \varphi\left(\tau_{2}\right)\right| \rightarrow 0 \text { as } \tau_{1} \rightarrow \tau_{2}
$$

As a result, $B \mathcal{Q}$ is equicontinuous on $\theta$, thereby indicating its relative compactness. According to the Arzelà-Ascoli theorem, $B$ is compact. Applying Krasnoselskii's FPT, we deduce that $\mathcal{F}$ has a fixed point, which is the solution of problem (3.1).

The next outcome concerning existence of solution for problem (3.1) is dependent on the Darbo's FPT.
Consider the subsequent hypotheses:
$\left(\mathcal{A}_{1}\right)$ Let $\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}: J_{\mathrm{m}} \times \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}, \mathrm{m}=1,2, \ldots, n$, are continuous functions. There exist a constant $L_{g}>0$ where

$$
\left|\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \varphi(v))\right| \leq L_{g}, v \in J_{\mathrm{m}} ; \mathrm{m}=1,2, \ldots, n, v \in \mathbb{R}
$$

$\left(\mathcal{A}_{2}\right)$ For each bounded set $G \subset \mathbb{R}$, we have

$$
\begin{gathered}
\eta\left(\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, G)\right) \leq L_{g} \eta(G), \text { for each } v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{~m}=1, \ldots, n, \\
\eta(\mathfrak{U}(v, G)) \leq p(v) \eta(G), \text { for each } v \in \theta,
\end{gathered}
$$

and

$$
\eta(\Psi(v, r, G)) \leq q(r) \eta(G), \text { for each } v, r \in \theta
$$

Theorem 3.2. Assume that the hypotheses $\left(\mathcal{A}_{1}\right),\left(\mathcal{A}_{2}\right),\left(H_{2}\right)$ and $\left(H_{3}\right)$ hold. If

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Upsilon=\max \left\{\frac{\mathcal{T}^{\mu}\left(\mathfrak{b} L_{g}+(\mathfrak{b}+1)\left(p^{*}+T q^{*}\right)\right)}{\Gamma(\mu+1)}, \frac{\mathcal{T}^{\mu}\left(L_{g}+\left(p^{*}+T q^{*}\right)\right)}{\Gamma(\mu+1)}\right\}<1 \tag{3.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

then the problem (3.1) has at least one solution on $\theta$.
Proof. Let $\mathcal{F}: \mathcal{P C}(\theta, \mathbb{R}) \rightarrow \mathcal{P C}(\theta, \mathbb{R})$ be the operator defined by (3.8).
Step 1. We prove that $\mathcal{F}$ is continuous.
Consider a sequence $\left\{\varphi_{n}\right\}_{n \in \mathbb{N}}$ that fulfills $\varphi_{n} \rightarrow \varphi$ in $\mathcal{P C}(\theta, \mathbb{R})$.
In consideration of every $v \in \theta_{0}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\mathcal{F} \varphi_{n}(v)-\mathcal{F} \varphi(v)\right| & =\left\lvert\, C-\frac{\mathfrak{b}}{\Gamma(\mu)}\left[\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi_{n}\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r+\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mathcal{T}}(\mathcal{T}-r)^{\mu-1}\left(\mathfrak{U}\left(r, \varphi_{n}(r)\right)\right.\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi\left(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi_{n}(\mathfrak{e})\right) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right]+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{0}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1}\left(\mathfrak{U}\left(r, \varphi_{n}(r)\right)\right. \\
& \left.+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi\left(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi_{n}(\mathfrak{e})\right) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r-\left(C-\frac{\mathfrak{b}}{\Gamma(\mu)}\left[\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r\right.\right. \\
& \left.+\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mathcal{T}}(\mathcal{T}-r)^{\mu-1}\left(\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right] \\
& \left.+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{0}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1}\left(\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right) \mid \\
& \leq \frac{\mathfrak{b}}{\Gamma(\mu)}\left[\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left|\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\right|\left|\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi_{n}\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right)-\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right)\right| d r\right. \\
& +\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mathcal{T}}\left|(\mathcal{T}-r)^{\mu-1}\right|\left(\left|\mathfrak{U}\left(r, \varphi_{n}(r)\right)-\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))\right|\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left.\left.+\int_{0}^{s}\left|\Psi\left(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi_{n}(\mathfrak{e})\right)-\Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e}))\right| d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right] \\
& +\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{0}^{v}\left|(v-r)^{\mu-1}\right|\left(\left|\mathfrak{U}\left(r, \varphi_{n}(r)\right)-\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))\right|\right. \\
& \left.+\int_{0}^{s}\left|\Psi\left(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi_{n}(\mathfrak{e})\right)-\Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e}))\right| d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r .
\end{aligned}
$$

For $v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=1, \ldots, n$, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\mathcal{F} \varphi_{n}(v)-\mathcal{F} \varphi(v)\right| & =\left|\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi_{n}\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r-\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r\right| \\
& \leq \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}\left|(v-r)^{\mu-1}\right|\left|\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi_{n}\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right)-\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right)\right| d r
\end{aligned}
$$

For $v \in \theta_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=0, \ldots, n$, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\mathcal{F} \varphi_{n}(v)-\mathcal{F} \varphi(v)\right| & =\left\lvert\, \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi_{n}\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathfrak{U}\left(r, \varphi_{n}(r)\right)\right. \\
& \left.+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi\left(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi_{n}(\mathfrak{e})\right) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r-\left(\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r\right. \\
& \left.\left.+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right) \mid \\
& \left.\left.\leq \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left|\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\right| \right\rvert\, \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi_{n}\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right)\right)-\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) \mid d r \\
& +\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}\left|(v-r)^{\mu-1}\right|\left(\left|\mathfrak{U}\left(r, \varphi_{n}(r)\right)-\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))\right|\right. \\
& \left.+\int_{0}^{s}\left|\Psi\left(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi_{n}(\mathfrak{e})\right)-\Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e}))\right| d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r
\end{aligned}
$$

As $\mathfrak{U}, \Psi$, and $\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}$ are continuous, we apply the Lebesgue Dominated Convergence Theorem whene $n \rightarrow \infty$, yielding

$$
\left\|\mathcal{F} \varphi_{n}-\mathcal{F} \varphi\right\|_{\mathcal{P C}} \rightarrow 0
$$

Thus, $\mathcal{F}$ is a continuous operator.
Step 2. The operator $\mathcal{F}$ transforms bounded sets into bounded sets in $\mathcal{P C}(\theta, \mathbb{R})$.
In consideration of every $v \in \theta_{0}$, we can obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
|\mathcal{F} \varphi(v)| & =\left\lvert\, C-\frac{\mathfrak{b}}{\Gamma(\mu)}\left[\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r+\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mathcal{T}}(\mathcal{T}-r)^{\mu-1}(\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right] \left.+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{0}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1}\left(\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r \right\rvert\, \\
& \leq C+\mathfrak{b}\left[\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\left|\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right)\right| d r+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mathcal{T}}(\mathcal{T}-r)^{\mu-1}(|\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))|\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left.\left.+\int_{0}^{s}|\Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e}))| d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right]+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{0}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1}\left(|\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))|+\int_{0}^{s}|\Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e}))| d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r \\
& \leq C+\mathfrak{b}\left[\frac{L_{g} T^{\mu}}{\Gamma(\mu+1)}+\frac{\mathcal{T}^{\mu}}{\Gamma(\mu+1)}\left(p^{*} \Omega_{1}(\mathcal{N})+T q^{*} \Omega_{2}(\mathcal{N})\right)\right] \\
& +\frac{\mathcal{T}^{\mu}}{\Gamma(\mu+1)}\left(p^{*} \Omega_{1}(\mathcal{N})+T q^{*} \Omega_{2}(\mathcal{N})\right) \\
& \leq C+\frac{\mathcal{T}^{\mu}\left(\mathfrak{b} L_{g}+(\mathfrak{b}+1)\left(p^{*} \Omega_{1}(\mathcal{N})+T q^{*} \Omega_{2}(\mathcal{N})\right)\right)}{\Gamma(\mu+1)}=\eta_{1}
\end{aligned}
$$

For $v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=1, \ldots, n$, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
|\mathcal{F} \varphi(v)| & =\left|\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r\right| \\
& \leq \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1}\left|\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right)\right| d r \\
& \leq \frac{L_{g}}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} d r \\
& \leq \frac{L_{g} T^{\mu}}{\Gamma(\mu+1)}=\eta_{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

For $v \in \theta_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=0, \ldots, n$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
|\mathcal{F} \varphi(v)| & \left.=\left\lvert\, \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right.\right) d r \mid \\
& \leq \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\left|\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right)\right| d r+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1}|\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))| \\
& \left.+\int_{0}^{s}|\Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e}))| d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r \\
& \leq \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} L_{g} d r+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1}\left(p^{*} \Omega_{1}(\mathcal{N})+\int_{0}^{s} q^{*} \Omega_{2}(\mathcal{N}) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r \\
& \leq \frac{\left(L_{g}+\left(p^{*} \Omega_{1}(\mathcal{N})+T q^{*} \Omega_{2}(\mathcal{N})\right)\right) T^{\mu}}{\Gamma(\mu+1)}=\eta_{3}
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, for each $v \in \theta$,

$$
\|\mathcal{F}\|_{\mathcal{P C}} \leq \eta=\max \left\{\eta_{1}, \eta_{3}\right\}
$$

hence $\mathcal{F}$ is bounded.
Step 3. $\mathcal{F}$ maps bounded sets into equicontinuous sets of $\mathcal{P C}(\theta, \mathbb{R})$.
Let $v \in \mathcal{Q}$ such that $\mathcal{Q}$ be bounded set defined by (3.9), and let $0<\tau_{1}<\tau_{2}<T$.
For $\tau_{1}, \tau_{2} \in \mathcal{I}_{0}$, we get
$\left|\mathcal{F} \varphi\left(\tau_{1}\right)-\mathcal{F} \varphi\left(\tau_{2}\right)\right|=\left\lvert\, C-\frac{\mathfrak{b}}{\Gamma(\mu)}\left[\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r+\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mathcal{T}}(\mathcal{T}-r)^{\mu-1}(\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))\right.\right.$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left.\left.+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right]+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{0}^{\tau_{1}}\left(\tau_{1}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\left(\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r \\
& -\left(C-\frac{\mathfrak{b}}{\Gamma(\mu)}\left[\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r+\int_{v_{\mathfrak{m}}}^{\mathcal{T}}(\mathcal{T}-r)^{\mu-1}(\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.\left.+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right]+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{0}^{\tau_{2}}\left(\tau_{2}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\left(\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right) \mid \\
& \leq \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)}\left[\int_{0}^{\tau_{1}}\left|\left(\tau_{1}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\right|\left(|\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))|+\int_{0}^{s}|\Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e}))| d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right. \\
& \left.+\int_{0}^{\tau_{2}}\left|\left(\tau_{2}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\right|\left(|\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))|+\int_{0}^{s}|\Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e}))| d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right] \\
& \leq \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)}\left[\int_{0}^{\tau_{1}}\left|\left(\tau_{1}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\right|\left(|p(r)||\varphi(r)|+\int_{0}^{s}|q(r)||\varphi(\mathfrak{e})| d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right) \\
& \left.+\int_{0}^{\tau_{2}}\left|\left(\tau_{2}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\right|\left(|p(r)||\varphi(r)|+\int_{0}^{s}|q(r)||\varphi(\mathfrak{e})| d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right] \\
& \leq \frac{\left(p^{*}+q^{*} T\right) \mathcal{N}}{\Gamma(\mu)}\left[\int_{0}^{\tau_{1}}\left(\tau_{1}-r\right)^{\mu-1}-\left(\tau_{2}-r\right)^{\mu-1} d r+\int_{\tau_{1}}^{\tau_{2}}\left(\tau_{2}-r\right)^{\mu-1} d r\right] \tag{3.14}
\end{align*}
$$

For $\tau_{1}, \tau_{2} \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=1, \ldots, n$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\left|\mathcal{F} \varphi\left(\tau_{1}\right)-\mathcal{F} \varphi\left(\tau_{2}\right)\right| & =\left|\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\tau_{1}}\left(\tau_{1}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r-\left(\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\tau_{2}}\left(\tau_{2}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r\right)\right| \\
& \leq \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)}\left[\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\tau_{1}}\left|\left(\tau_{1}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\right|\left|\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right)\right| d r+\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\tau_{2}}\left|\left(\tau_{2}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\right|\left|\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right)\right| d r\right] \\
& \leq \frac{L_{g}}{\Gamma(\mu)}\left[\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\tau_{1}}\left(\tau_{1}-r\right)^{\mu-1}-\left(\tau_{2}-r\right)^{\mu-1} d r+\int_{\tau_{1}}^{\tau_{2}}\left(\tau_{2}-r\right)^{\mu-1} d r\right] \tag{3.15}
\end{align*}
$$

For $\tau_{1}, \tau_{2} \in \mathcal{I}_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=0, \ldots, n$, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\mathcal{F} \varphi\left(\tau_{1}\right)-\mathcal{F} \varphi\left(\tau_{2}\right)\right| & =\left\lvert\, \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\tau_{1}}\left(\tau_{1}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))\right. \\
& \left.+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r-\left(\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r\right. \\
& \left.\left.+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\tau_{2}}\left(\tau_{2}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right) \mid \\
& \leq \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)}\left[\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\tau_{1}}\left|\left(\tau_{1}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\right|\left(|\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))|+\int_{0}^{s}|\Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e}))| d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right. \\
& \left.+\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\tau_{2}}\left|\left(\tau_{2}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\right|\left(|\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))|+\int_{0}^{s}|\Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e}))| d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right] \\
& \leq \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)}\left[\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\tau_{1}}\left|\left(\tau_{1}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\right|\left(|p(r)||\varphi(r)|+\int_{0}^{s}|q(r)||\varphi(\mathfrak{e})| d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left.+\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\tau_{2}}\left|\left(\tau_{2}-r\right)^{\mu-1}\right|\left(|p(r)||\varphi(r)|+\int_{0}^{s}|q(r)||\varphi(\mathfrak{e})| d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right] \\
& \leq \frac{\left(p^{*}+q^{*} T\right) \mathcal{N}}{\Gamma(\mu)}\left[\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\tau_{1}}\left(\tau_{1}-r\right)^{\mu-1}-\left(\tau_{2}-r\right)^{\mu-1} d r+\int_{\tau_{1}}^{\tau_{2}}\left(\tau_{2}-r\right)^{\mu-1} d r\right] \tag{3.16}
\end{align*}
$$

The right side of the inequality (3.14),(3.15) and (3.16) tends to zero as $\tau_{1} \rightarrow \tau_{2}$. Therefore, $\mathcal{F}(\mathcal{Q})$ is equicontinuous.
Step 4. $\mathcal{F}$ is a $\Upsilon$-contraction.
From the above steps, we have $\mathcal{F}: \mathcal{Q} \rightarrow \mathcal{Q}$ is continuous, bounded and $\mathrm{N}\left(\mathrm{B}_{\mathrm{R}}\right)$ is equicontinuous. Next, we aim to establish that the operator $\mathcal{F}$ is a $\Upsilon$-contraction.
Suppose $G \subset \mathcal{Q}$ and $v \in \theta_{0}$. In this case,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\eta(\mathcal{F}(G)(v) & =\eta((\mathcal{F} \varphi)(v), \varphi \in G) \\
& =\eta\left(C-\frac{\mathfrak{b}}{\Gamma(\mu)}\left[\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r+\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mathcal{T}}(\mathcal{T}-r)^{\mu-1}(\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.\left.+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r\right]+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{0}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1}\left(\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r, \varphi \in G\right), \\
& \leq \frac{\mathfrak{b}}{\Gamma(\mu)} \eta\left(\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r, \varphi \in G\right)+\frac{\mathfrak{b}}{\Gamma(\mu)} \eta\left(\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mathcal{T}}(\mathcal{T}-r)^{\mu-1}(\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))\right. \\
& \left.\left.+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r, \varphi \in G\right)+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \eta\left(\int_{0}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1}(\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))\right. \\
+ & \left.\left.\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r, \varphi \in G\right), \\
& \leq \frac{\mathfrak{b}}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \eta\left(\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}(r, G)\right) d r+\frac{\mathfrak{b}}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mathcal{T}}(\mathcal{T}-r)^{\mu-1}(\eta(\mathfrak{U}(r, G)) \\
& \left.+\int_{0}^{s} \eta(\Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, G)) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{0}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1}\left(\eta(\mathfrak{U}(r, G))+\int_{0}^{s} \eta(\Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, G)) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r, \\
& \leq \frac{\mathcal{T}^{\mu}\left(\mathfrak{b} L_{g}+(\mathfrak{b}+1)\left(p^{*}+T q^{*}\right)\right)}{\Gamma(\mu \mathcal{D}),} \\
& \leq \Upsilon_{1} \eta(\mathcal{D})
\end{aligned}
$$

For each $v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=1, \ldots, n$, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\eta(\mathcal{F}(G)(v) & =\eta((\mathcal{F} \varphi)(v), \varphi \in G) \\
& =\eta\left(\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r, \varphi \in G\right) \\
& \leq \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \eta\left(\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r, \varphi \in G\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \leq \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \eta\left(\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}(r, G)\right) d r \\
& \leq \frac{\mathcal{T}^{\mu} L_{g}}{\Gamma(\mu+1)} \eta(\mathcal{D}) \\
& \leq \Upsilon_{2} \eta(\mathcal{D})
\end{aligned}
$$

In consideration of every $v \in \theta_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=0, \ldots, n$, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\eta(\mathcal{F}(G)(v) & =\eta((\mathcal{F} \varphi)(v), \varphi \in G) \\
& =\eta\left(\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))\right. \\
& \left.\left.+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r, \varphi \in G\right) \\
& \leq \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \eta\left(\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{\mathrm{m}}^{-}\right)\right) d r, \varphi \in G\right)+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \eta\left(\int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1}(\mathfrak{U}(r, \varphi(r))\right. \\
& \left.\left.+\int_{0}^{s} \Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, \varphi(\mathfrak{e})) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r, \varphi \in G\right) \\
& \leq \frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\delta_{\mathrm{m}}}\left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}-r\right)^{\mu-1} \eta\left(\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}(r, G)\right) d r+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{\mathrm{m}}}^{\mathcal{T}}(\mathcal{T}-r)^{\mu-1}(\eta(\mathfrak{U}(r, G)) \\
& \left.+\int_{0}^{s} \eta(\Psi(r, \mathfrak{e}, G)) d \mathfrak{e}\right) d r \\
& \leq \frac{\mathcal{T}^{\mu}\left(L_{g}+\left(p^{*}+T q^{*}\right)\right)}{\Gamma(\mu+1)} \eta(\mathcal{D}) \\
& \leq \Upsilon_{3} \eta(\mathcal{D})
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, for every $v \in \theta$, we get

$$
\eta\left(\mathcal{F}(G)(v) \leq \Upsilon \eta(G), \quad \text { such as } \Upsilon=\max \left\{\Upsilon_{1}, \Upsilon_{3}\right\}\right.
$$

Based on the condition expressed in (3.13), it can be inferred that the operator $\mathcal{F}$ is a $\Upsilon$-contraction. By applying Theorem 1.4, we can deduce that $\mathcal{F}$ has a fixed point which is a solution to the problem (3.1).

### 3.3 Examples

In this section, we address the FIDEs as presented in(3.1) by providing two numerical examples. These examples are used to demonstrate the two results formulated in the preceding section.

Example 3.1. Consider the following FIDEs

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
{ }^{c} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} \varphi(v)=\mathfrak{U}(v, \varphi(v))+\int_{0}^{v} \Psi(v, r, \varphi(r)) d r, \quad v \in\left(\delta_{m}, v_{m}+1\right], m=0,1,2  \tag{3.17}\\
\varphi(v)=\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{m}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{m}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{m}^{-}\right)\right) d r, \quad v \in\left(v_{m}, \delta_{m}\right], m=1,2 \\
\alpha_{1} \varphi(0)+\alpha_{2} \varphi(1)=\eta(0)
\end{array}\right.
$$

with $\alpha_{2}=1, \alpha_{1}=4$ and $\mathcal{T}=1$.
Set $\theta=[0,1], \theta_{0}=\left[0, \frac{1}{5}\right], J_{1}=\left(\frac{1}{5}, \frac{2}{5}\right], \theta_{1}=\left(\frac{2}{5}, \frac{3}{5}\right], J_{2}=\left(\frac{3}{5}, \frac{4}{5}\right], \theta_{2}=\left(\frac{4}{5}, 1\right]$.
Let

$$
\begin{gathered}
\mathfrak{U}(v, \varphi(v))=\frac{1}{10 \mathrm{e}^{v+3}}\left(\frac{|\varphi(v)|}{2+|\varphi(v)|}\right), v \in(0,1], \\
\Psi(v, r, \varphi(r))=\frac{v r^{2}}{5 \mathrm{e}^{r^{2}+2}} \sin (\varphi(r)),
\end{gathered}
$$

and

$$
\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \varphi(v))=\frac{1+v \sin (\varphi(v))}{60}, \mathrm{~m}=1,2
$$

We will apply Theorem 3.1 to demonstrate that assumptions $\left(\mathrm{H}_{1}\right)-\left(\mathrm{H}_{3}\right)$ met. Additionally, we will prove that condition (3.7) holds.
Clearly, the functions $\mathfrak{U}, \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}$ and $\Psi$ are continuous.
In consideration of every $v \in \theta_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=0,1,2$, we get

$$
|\mathfrak{U}(v, \varphi(v))| \leq \frac{1}{10 \mathrm{e}^{v+3}}|\varphi(r)|,
$$

where $p(v)=\frac{1}{10 \mathrm{e}^{v+3}}$ and $p^{*}=\frac{1}{10 \mathrm{e}^{3}}$.
And

$$
|\Psi(v, r, \varphi(r))| \leq \frac{r^{2}}{5 \mathrm{e}^{r^{2}+2}}|\varphi(r)|
$$

where $q(r)=\frac{r^{2}}{5 \mathrm{e}^{r^{2}+2}}$ and $q^{*}=\frac{1}{5 \mathrm{e}^{3}}$.
In consideration of every $v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=1,2$, and $v \in \mathbb{R}$, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \varphi(v))\right| & \leq \frac{1}{60}(1+|v||\sin (\varphi(v))|) \\
& \leq \frac{1}{30}, \text { where } L_{g}=\frac{1}{30}
\end{aligned}
$$

And for $v, \mathbf{x} \in \mathbb{R}$, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \varphi(v))-\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \mathbf{x}(v))\right| & \leq \frac{v|v-\mathbf{x}|}{60} \\
& \leq \frac{1}{60}|v-\mathbf{x}|, \text { where } K_{g}=\frac{1}{60} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, the hypotheses $\left(\mathrm{H}_{1}\right)-\left(\mathrm{H}_{3}\right)$ hold.
Now, we will verify the condition (3.7).

$$
\begin{aligned}
\gamma & =\max \left\{\gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}\right\} \\
& =\max \left\{\frac{\mathfrak{b} K_{g} T^{\mu}}{\Gamma(\mu+1)}, \frac{K_{g} T^{\mu}}{\Gamma(\mu+1)}\right\} \\
& =\max \left\{\frac{\frac{1}{4} \times \frac{1}{60}}{\Gamma(\mu+1)}, \frac{\frac{1}{60}}{\Gamma(\mu+1)}\right\}, \\
& =\frac{\frac{1}{60}}{\Gamma(\mu+1)}, \\
& =\gamma_{2}<1
\end{aligned}
$$

| $\mu$ | $\gamma_{1}$ | $\gamma_{2}$ | $\gamma$ |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.1 | 0.0044 | 0.0175 | $\gamma_{2}$ |
| 0.2 | 0.0045 | 0.0182 | $\gamma_{2}$ |
| 0.3 | 0.0046 | 0.0186 | $\gamma_{2}$ |
| 0.4 | 0.0047 | 0.0188 | $\gamma_{2}$ |
| 0.5 | 0.0047 | 0.0188 | $\gamma_{2}$ |
| 0.6 | 0.0047 | 0.0187 | $\gamma_{2}$ |
| 0.7 | 0.0046 | 0.0183 | $\gamma_{2}$ |
| 0.8 | 0.0045 | 0.0179 | $\gamma_{2}$ |
| 0.9 | 0.0043 | 0.0173 | $\gamma_{2}$ |
| 1 | 0.0042 | 0.0167 | $\gamma_{2}$ |

Table 3.1: Calculation of $\gamma$ for different values of $\mu$.
As we note in Figure 3.1 and Table 3.1, for $0<\mu \leq 1$, the values of $\gamma_{2}$ are greater than $\gamma_{1}$ and both are less than 1 . We conclude that all assumptions of the Theorem 3.1 are fulfilled, implying that problem (3.17) admits at least one solution on $\theta=[0,1]$.

Remark 3.1. If we take $\alpha_{2}>\alpha_{1}$ we get $\gamma_{1}>\gamma_{2}$, so $\gamma=\max \left\{\gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}\right\}=\gamma_{1}$.


Figure 3.1: Variations of $\gamma_{1}$ and $\gamma_{2}$ for different values of $\mu$.

Example 3.2. Consider the FIDEs as follows:

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
{ }^{c} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} \varphi(v)=\mathfrak{U}(v, \varphi(v))+\int_{0}^{v} \Psi(v, r, \varphi(r)) d r, \quad v \in\left(\delta_{m}, v_{m}+1\right], m=0,1,2  \tag{3.18}\\
\varphi(v)=\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)} \int_{v_{m}}^{v}(v-r)^{\mu-1} \mathbb{G}_{m}\left(r, \varphi\left(r_{m}^{-}\right)\right) d r, \quad v \in\left(v_{m}, \delta_{m}\right], m=1,2 \\
\alpha_{1} \varphi(0)+\alpha_{2} \varphi(1)=\eta(0)
\end{array}\right.
$$

with $\alpha_{1}=2.5, \alpha_{2}=3$ and $\mathcal{T}=2$.
Set $\theta=[0,2], \theta_{0}=\left[0, \frac{2}{5}\right], J_{1}=\left(\frac{2}{5}, \frac{4}{5}\right], \theta_{1}=\left(\frac{4}{5}, \frac{6}{5}\right], J_{2}=\left(\frac{6}{5}, \frac{8}{5}\right], \theta_{2}=\left(\frac{8}{5}, 2\right]$.
Let

$$
\begin{gathered}
\mathfrak{U}(v, \varphi(v))=\frac{v \sin (\varphi(v))}{8 \mathrm{e}^{v}}\left(\frac{2+\varphi(v)}{1+|\varphi(v)|}\right), v \in(0,2], \\
\Psi(v, r, \varphi(r))=\frac{r \ln (\varphi(r))}{20 \mathrm{e}^{v+r+2}}
\end{gathered}
$$

and

$$
\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \varphi(v))=\frac{\cos (\varphi(v))}{14 \mathrm{e}^{v+1}}, \mathrm{~m}=1,2
$$

Now, we will check that the hypotheses of the Theorem 3.2 are satisfied and also the condition (3.13).
It is evident that the functions $\mathfrak{U}, \mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}$ and $\Psi$ are continuous.
For each $v \in \theta_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=0,1,2$, we have

$$
|\mathfrak{U}(v, \varphi(v))| \leq \frac{v}{8 \mathrm{e}^{v}}(2+|\varphi(r)|)
$$

where $p(v)=\frac{v}{8 \mathrm{e}^{v}}$ and $p^{*}=\frac{1}{8 \mathrm{e}}$.
And

$$
\begin{aligned}
|\Psi(v, r, \varphi(r))| & \leq \frac{r}{20 \mathrm{e}^{v+r+2}}|\varphi(r)|, \\
& \leq \frac{1}{20 \mathrm{e}^{r+2}}|\varphi(r)|
\end{aligned}
$$

where $q(r)=\frac{r}{20 \mathrm{e}^{r+2}}$ and $q^{*}=\frac{1}{20 \mathrm{e}^{3}}$.
For each $v \in J_{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m}=1,2$, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\mathbb{G}_{\mathrm{m}}(v, \varphi(v))\right| & \leq \frac{|\cos (\varphi(v))|}{14 \mathrm{e}^{v+1}} \\
& \leq \frac{1}{14 \mathrm{e}^{1.4}}, \text { where } L_{g}=\frac{1}{14 \mathrm{e}^{1.4}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Consequently, the hypotheses $\left(\mathcal{A}_{1}\right),\left(\mathcal{A}_{2}\right),\left(\mathrm{H}_{2}\right)$ and $\left(\mathrm{H}_{3}\right)$ are satisfied.
Next, we will verify the condition (3.13).

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Upsilon & =\max \left\{\Upsilon_{1}, \Upsilon_{3}\right\} \\
\Upsilon & =\max \left\{\frac{\mathcal{T}^{\mu}\left(\mathfrak{b} L_{g}+(\mathfrak{b}+1)\left(p^{*}+T q^{*}\right)\right)}{\Gamma(\mu+1)}, \frac{\mathcal{T}^{\mu}\left(L_{g}+\left(p^{*}+T q^{*}\right)\right)}{\Gamma(\mu+1)}\right\} \\
& =\max \left\{\frac{2^{\mu}\left(\frac{3}{2.5} \frac{1}{24 \mathrm{e}^{1.4}}+\left(\frac{3}{2.5}+1\right)\left(\frac{1}{8 \mathrm{e}}+\frac{2}{20 \mathrm{e}^{3}}\right)\right)}{\Gamma(\mu+1)}, \frac{2^{\mu}\left(\frac{1}{14 \mathrm{e}^{1.4}}+\left(\frac{1}{8 \mathrm{e}}+\frac{2}{20 \mathrm{e}^{3}}\right)\right)}{\Gamma(\mu+1)}\right\}, \\
& =\frac{2^{\mu}\left(\frac{3}{2.5} \frac{1}{14 \mathrm{e}^{1.4}}+\left(\frac{3}{2.5}+1\right)\left(\frac{1}{8 \mathrm{e}}+\frac{2}{20 \mathrm{e}^{3}}\right)\right)}{\Gamma(\mu+1)} \\
& =\Upsilon_{1}<1 .
\end{aligned}
$$

| $\mu$ | $\Upsilon_{1}$ | $\Upsilon_{3}$ | $\Upsilon$ |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.1 | 0.1625 | 0.0829 | $\Upsilon_{1}$ |
| 0.2 | 0.1804 | 0.0920 | $\Upsilon_{1}$ |
| 0.3 | 0.1978 | 0.1009 | $\Upsilon_{1}$ |
| 0.4 | 0.2145 | 0.1094 | $\Upsilon_{1}$ |
| 0.5 | 0.2301 | 0.1174 | $\Upsilon_{1}$ |
| 0.6 | 0.2446 | 0.1248 | $\Upsilon_{1}$ |
| 0.7 | 0.2578 | 0.1315 | $\Upsilon_{1}$ |
| 0.8 | 0.2696 | 0.1375 | $\Upsilon_{1}$ |
| 0.9 | 0.2798 | 0.1427 | $\Upsilon_{1}$ |
| 1 | 0.2884 | 0.1471 | $\Upsilon_{1}$ |

Table 3.2: Calculation of $\Upsilon$ for different values of $\mu$.


Figure 3.2: Variations of $\Upsilon_{1}$ and $\Upsilon_{3}$ for different values of $\mu$.

As observed in Table 3.2 and Figure 3.2, for $0<\mu \leq 1$, the values of $\Upsilon_{1}$ surpass those of $\Upsilon_{3}$, and both are below 1. Based on this, we can deduce that all the assumptions of Theorem 3.2 are checked. Consequently, the problem (3.18) have at least one solution defined on the interval $\theta=[0,2]$.

### 3.4 Conclusion

This chapter explores a category of fractional integro-differential equations (FIDEs) incorporating non-instantaneous impulses (NIIs) under the Caputo fractional derivative. The main focus is on obtaining existence results for this class of equations involving NIIs. To achieve this, Krasnoselskii's and Darbo's fixed point theorems are applied. One of the novel aspects of this work is the presentation of two examples that goes beyond exploring a single specific value of $\mu$. Instead, we consider multiple values of $\mu$ within the interval $(0,1]$. This broader scope allows us to explore the behavior and solutions of the equations for various fractional orders, providing a more comprehensive understanding of the problem and its implications. By considering different $\mu$ values, we gain valuable insights into how the dynamics of the system change with respect to the fractional order, leading to a richer and more generalized analysis of the FIDEs with NIIs.


## Numerical Solution of Fredholm Fractional Integro-Differential Equations through Least Squares Approximation and Compact Combination of Shifted Chebyshev Polynomials

### 4.1 Introduction

This chapter delves into solving linear Fredholm fractional integro-differential equations (FIDEs) numerically under the Caputo FD. The chosen methodology involves applying the least squares method to numerically solve a category of FIDEs employing a compact combination of Shifted Chebyshev polynomials (SCP) of the first kind. The primary objective is to express the unknown function as a series of a linear combination of SCP. Subsequently, the problem is reduced to a system of linear algebraic equations, which are solved for the unknown constants associated with the approximate solution using MATLAB R2020a. The chapter concludes with the presentation of numerical examples to validate the effectiveness and suitability of this approach. Multiple numerical illustrations (Tables and Figures) are provided to demonstrate the method's efficacy comprehensively. Additionally, various comparisons are included to further elucidate the advantages and potential applications of the proposed methodology.

The purpose of our research is solving numerically the linear FIDE described by

$$
\begin{equation*}
{ }^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} \varphi(v)=f(v)+\int_{0}^{1} \mathcal{K}(v, \tau) \varphi(\tau) d \tau, \quad 0 \leq v \leq 1 \tag{4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

with two cases of the initial conditions. For the first initial condition where $0<\mu \leq 1$, we impose $\varphi(0)=0$. Meanwhile, in the second initial conditions where $1<\mu \leq 2$, we impose $\varphi(0)=\varphi^{\prime}(0)=0$. Functions $f(v)$ and $\mathcal{K}(v, \tau)$ are predefined, while $\varphi(v)$ denotes the unknown function to be determined.

### 4.2 Spectral approximation by shifted Chebyshev polynomials

### 4.2.1 Shifted Chebyshev polynomials

Shifted Chebyshev polynomials (SCP) represent a modified version of the Chebyshev polynomials, characterized by a shift in the interval of definition from $[-1,1]$ to $[0,1]$. Similar to Chebyshev polynomials, shifted Chebyshev polynomials exhibit key properties such as orthogonality and a recursive definition. Their applications extend to fields like approximation theory, numerical analysis, and the solution of systems involving linear and nonlinear FIDEs. Noted as $\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{\mathrm{m}}(v)$, these polynomials are defined by the following transformation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{\mathrm{m}}(v)=\mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}}(2 v-1) \tag{4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

here, $\mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}}(v)$ represents the Chebyshev polynomials of the first kind. Thus we have the polynomials:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{0}(v)=1 \\
& \widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{1}(v)=2 v-1 \\
& \widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{2}(v)=8 v^{2}-8 v+1 \\
& \widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{3}(v)=32 v^{3}-48 v^{2}+18 v-1 \ldots .
\end{aligned}
$$

Using (4.2) and (1.16), we derive the recurrence relation for $\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{\mathrm{m}}$ with the subsequent manner:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{\mathrm{m}+1}(v)=2(2 v-1) \widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{\mathrm{m}}(v)-\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{\mathrm{m}-1}(v), \quad \mathrm{m}=1,2, \ldots \tag{4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{0}(v)=1, \widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{1}(v)=2 v-1$.

### 4.2.2 Basic shifted Chebyshev polynomials properties

In this part, we embark on an exploration properties of the SCP of the first kind.
Property 4.1. The $S C P$ denoted as $\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{m}(v)$ of the first kind, fulfill:
1.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{m}(0)=(-1)^{m}, m \geq 0 \tag{4.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

2. 

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{m}\right)^{\prime}(0)=2(-1)^{m+1} m^{2} \cdot m \geq 0 \tag{4.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. 1. Let $P(\mathrm{~m})$ be the statement: $\widetilde{T}_{\mathrm{m}}(0)=(-1)^{\mathrm{m}}, \mathrm{m} \geq 0$. We shall demonstrate using mathematical induction that $P(\mathrm{~m})$ holds for all $\mathrm{m} \geq 0$.

- Base case: we prove that $P(0)$ is true. For $m=0$, we get

$$
\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{0}(0)=(-1)^{0}=1
$$

this result is true.

- Induction hypothesis: Assume that the statement $P(\mathrm{~m})$ is true for any positive integer $\mathrm{m}=k$.
- Induction step: We will now show that $P(\mathrm{~m}+1)$ is true for any positive integer $\mathrm{m}=k+1$, or $\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{k+1}(0)=(-1)^{k+1}$ is true.
From the recurrence relation (1.16), we have

$$
\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{k+1}(0)=-\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{k}(0),
$$

substituting now our statement, we obtain

$$
\tilde{\mathbb{T}}_{k+1}=-(-1)^{k}
$$

Now, we will use the property that $(-1) \times(-1)^{k}=(-1)^{k+1}$, we get

$$
\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{k+1}=(-1) \times(-1)^{k}=(-1)^{k+1} .
$$

So $P(k+1)$ is true. Hence by mathematical induction $P(\mathrm{~m})$ is true for all $\mathrm{m} \geq 0$.
2. Let $Q(\mathrm{~m})$ be the statement: $\left(\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{\mathrm{m}}\right)^{\prime}(0)=2(-1)^{\mathrm{m}+1} \mathrm{~m}^{2} . \mathrm{m} \geq 0$. We shall demonstrate using mathematical induction that $Q(\mathrm{~m})$ holds for all $\mathrm{m} \geq 0$.

- Base case: we prove that $Q(0)$ is true. For $\mathrm{m}=0$, we get $\left(\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{0}\right)^{\prime}(0)=2(-1)^{0+1} \times 0^{2}=0$. So $Q(0)$ is true since $\left(\widetilde{T}_{0}\right)^{\prime}(v)=0$.
- Induction hypothesis: Assume that the statement $Q(\mathrm{~m})$ is true for any positive integer $\mathrm{m}=k$.
- Induction step: We will now show that $Q(\mathrm{~m}+1)$ is true for any positive integer $\mathrm{m}=k+1$, or $\left(\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{k+1}\right)^{\prime}(0)=2(-1)^{k+2}(k+1)^{2}$ is true.
From the recurrence relation (4.3) and (4.4), we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{k+1}\right)^{\prime}(0) & =4 \widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{k}(0)-2 \widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{k}^{\prime}(0)-\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{k-1}^{\prime}(0), \\
& =4(-1)^{k}-4(-1)^{k+1} k^{2}-2(-1)^{k}(k-1)^{2}, \\
& =2(-1)^{k}\left[2+2 k^{2}-k^{2}-1+2 k\right], \\
& =2(-1)^{k}\left[k^{2}+1+2 k\right], \\
& =2(-1)^{k+2}(k+1)^{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

So $Q(k+1)$ is true. Hence by mathematical induction $Q(\mathrm{~m})$ is true for all $\mathrm{m} \geq 0$.

Property 4.2. $S C P$ of the first kind are orthogonal over the interval $[0,1]$ with respect to the weight function $\omega(v)=\frac{1}{\sqrt{v-v^{2}}}$, i.e.,

$$
\int_{0}^{1} \widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{m_{1}}(v) \widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{m_{2}}(v) \omega(v) d v=\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
0 . & \text { if } & m_{1} \neq m_{2} \\
\frac{\pi}{2}, & \text { if } & m_{1}=m_{2} \neq 0 \\
\pi, & \text { if } & m_{1}=m_{2}=0
\end{array}\right.
$$

Proof. To prove the orthogonality of the SCP of the first kind with respect to the weight function $\omega(v)=\frac{1}{\sqrt{v(1-v)}}$ on the interval $[0,1]$, we shall utilize the properties of these polynomials and properties of orthogonality.
First, we rewrite the integral in terms of the Chebyshev polynomials:

$$
\int_{0}^{1} \widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{\mathrm{m}_{1}}(v) \widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{\mathrm{m}_{2}}(v) \omega(v) d v=\int_{0}^{1} \mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}_{1}}(2 v-1) \mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}_{2}}(2 v-1) \frac{1}{\sqrt{v(1-v)}} d v
$$

Let $u=2 v-1$, then $d x=\frac{1}{2} d u$ and when $v=0, u=-1$ and when $v=1, u=1$. The integral becomes

$$
\int_{-1}^{1} \mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}_{1}}(u) \mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}_{2}}(u) \frac{1}{\sqrt{\frac{u+1}{2} \cdot \frac{1-u}{2}}} \cdot \frac{1}{2} d u
$$

Simplify and use the orthogonality relation of the Chebyshev polynomials (1.18), we get

$$
\int_{-1}^{1} \mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}_{1}}(u) \mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}_{2}}(u) \frac{1}{\sqrt{1-u^{2}}} d u=k_{\mathrm{m}_{1}} \delta_{\mathrm{m}_{1} \mathrm{~m}_{2}}
$$

This means that if $m_{1} \neq m_{2}$, the integral is zero. If $m_{1}=m_{2} \neq 0$, the integral is $\frac{\pi}{2}$, and if $\mathrm{m}_{1}=\mathrm{m}_{2}=0$, the integral is $\pi$.
Therefore, using the relationship between $\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{\mathrm{m}}(x)$ and $\mathbb{T}_{\mathrm{m}}(x)$, we have shown that the SCP of the first kind are indeed orthogonal with respect to the given weight function on the interval $[0,1]$.

### 4.2.3 Spectral approximation by shifted Chebyshev polynomials

Spectral approximation by orthogonal polynomials is a numerical method utilized to approximate functions or solutions to fractional differential equations by expressing them as linear combinations of these orthogonal polynomials. In our case, to determine the approximated solution for problem (4.1), we will utilize a compact combination of shifted Chebyshev Polynomials (SCP) of the first kind. This involves substituting the unknown function $\varphi(v)$ with its corresponding approximation, as given by the chosen compact combination of SCP.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varphi_{N}(v)=\sum_{j=0}^{N-n} \beta_{j} \Phi_{j}(v), \quad 0 \leq v \leq 1 \tag{4.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

In this context, $n \in\{1,2\}$ denotes the number of initial conditions, $\beta_{j}(j=0, \ldots, N-n)$ represents the the unknown coefficients to be determined, $\Phi_{j}(v)$ signifies a set of compact shifted Chebyshev basis functions that we will chose later. In light of this, we set

$$
S_{N}=\operatorname{span}\left\{\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{0}(v), \widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{1}(v), \ldots, \widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{\mathrm{N}}(v)\right\}
$$

here, $\left\{\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{\mathrm{m}}(v), \mathrm{m}=0, \ldots, N\right\}$ are the shifted Chebyshev polynomials.
Define $V_{N} \subset S_{N}$ as the subspace where the initial conditions of problem (4.1) are hold

$$
V_{N}=\left\{w \in S_{N}: w^{(\iota)}(0)=0 . \quad \iota=0,1, \ldots, n-1\right\} .
$$

In this instance, opting for compact combinations of orthogonal polynomials, particularly compact combinations of SCP, not only enables us to exploit the properties inherent in these orthogonal polynomials but also facilitates a reduction in the the approximation space dimension from $(N+1)$ to $(N-n+1)$. Therefore, we will opt the compact shifted Chebyshev basis functions provided below

$$
\Phi_{\mathrm{m}}(v)=\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{\mathrm{m}}(v)+\sum_{i=1}^{n} c_{i}^{\mathrm{m}} \widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{\mathrm{m}+i}(v), \quad \mathrm{m}=0,1,2, \ldots
$$

where the constants $c_{i}^{\mathrm{m}}$ will be selected to ensure that $\Phi_{\mathrm{m}}$ satisfies the initial conditions of the respective.

The set $\left\{\Phi_{\mathrm{m}}\right\}$ is linearly independent since it constitutes a linear combination of orthogonal SCP. Due to the dimension argument, we consequently have

$$
V_{N}=\operatorname{span}\left\{\Phi_{\mathrm{m}}(v): \mathrm{m}=0,1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{~N}-\mathrm{n}\right\}
$$

In the lemma that follows, we determine $c_{i}^{\mathrm{m}}$ values where $\varphi(0)=0$ and then where $\varphi(0)=$ $\varphi^{\prime}(0)=0$.

Lemma 4.1. For $n \in\{1.2\}$ and $m \geq 0$,

1. When $n=1$, with the condition $\varphi(0)=0$, we consider the following:

$$
\Phi_{m}(v)=\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{m}(v)+c_{1}^{m} \widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{m+1}(v)
$$

to ensure $\Phi_{m}(0)=0$, it suffices to set $c_{1}^{m}=1$.
2. When $n=2$, with initial conditions $\varphi(0)=\varphi^{\prime}(0)=0$, we proceed as follows:

$$
\Phi_{m}(v)=\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{m}(v)+c_{1}^{m} \widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{m+1}(v)+c_{2}^{m} \widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{m+2}(v)
$$

the conditions $\Phi_{m}(0)=\Phi_{m}^{\prime}(0)=0$ entail the following:

$$
c_{1}^{m}=\frac{4 m+4}{2 m+3}, \quad \text { and } \quad c_{2}^{m}=\frac{2 m+1}{2 m+3} .
$$

Proof. Since $\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{\mathrm{m}}(0)=(-1)^{\mathrm{m}}$ and $\left(\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{\mathrm{m}}\right)^{\prime}(0)=2(-1)^{\mathrm{m}+1} \mathrm{~m}^{2}$, we have

1. From the boundary conditions $\Phi_{\mathrm{m}}(0)=0$, then we find that $c_{1}^{\mathrm{m}}$, must satisfy

$$
\Phi_{\mathrm{m}}(0)=\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{\mathrm{m}}(0)+c_{1}^{\mathrm{m}} \widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{\mathrm{m}+1}(0)=0
$$

which is equivalent to

$$
(-1)^{\mathrm{m}}+c_{1}^{\mathrm{m}}(-1)^{\mathrm{m}+1}=0,
$$

thus, we find

$$
c_{1}^{\mathrm{m}}=1
$$

So

$$
\Phi_{\mathrm{m}}(v)=\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{\mathrm{m}}(v)+\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{\mathrm{m}+1}(v)
$$

2. From the boundary conditions $\Phi_{\mathrm{m}}(0)=\Phi_{\mathrm{m}}^{\prime}(0)=0$, then we find that $c_{1}^{\mathrm{m}}, c_{2}^{\mathrm{m}}$ must satisfy the system

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\Phi_{\mathrm{m}}(0)=\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{\mathrm{m}}(0)+c_{1}^{\mathrm{m}} \widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{\mathrm{m}+1}(0)+c_{2}^{\mathrm{m}} \widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{\mathrm{m}+2}(0)=0 \\
\left(\Phi_{\mathrm{m}}\right)^{\prime}(0)=\left(\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{\mathrm{m}}\right)^{\prime}(0)+c_{1}^{\mathrm{m}}\left(\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{\mathrm{m}+1}\right)^{\prime}(0)+c_{2}^{\mathrm{m}}\left(\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{\mathrm{m}+2}\right)^{\prime}(0)=0
\end{array}\right.
$$

which can be rewritten as

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
(-1)^{\mathrm{m}}+c_{1}^{\mathrm{m}}(-1)^{\mathrm{m}+2}+c_{2}^{\mathrm{m}}(-1)^{\mathrm{m}+3}=0 \\
\left(2(-1)^{\mathrm{m}+1} \mathrm{~m}^{2}\right)+c_{1}^{\mathrm{m}}\left(2(-1)^{\mathrm{m}+2}(\mathrm{~m}+1)^{2}\right)+c_{2}^{\mathrm{m}}\left(2(-1)^{\mathrm{m}+3}(\mathrm{~m}+2)^{2}\right)=0
\end{array}\right.
$$

leading to

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
c_{1}^{\mathrm{m}}=1+c_{2}^{\mathrm{m}} \\
c_{1}^{\mathrm{m}}=\frac{\mathrm{m}^{2}}{(\mathrm{~m}+1)^{2}}+\frac{(\mathrm{m}+2)^{2}}{(\mathrm{~m}+1)^{2}} \mathrm{c}_{2}^{\mathrm{m}}
\end{array}\right.
$$

then

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
c_{1}^{\mathrm{m}}=\frac{4 \mathrm{~m}+4}{2 \mathrm{~m}+3} \\
c_{2}^{\mathrm{m}}=\frac{2 \mathrm{~m}+1}{2 \mathrm{~m}+3}
\end{array}\right.
$$

Or

$$
\Phi_{\mathrm{m}}(v)=\widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{\mathrm{m}}(v)+\frac{4 \mathrm{~m}+4}{2 \mathrm{~m}+3} \widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{\mathrm{m}+1}(v)+\frac{2 \mathrm{~m}+1}{2 \mathrm{~m}+3} \widetilde{\mathbb{T}}_{\mathrm{m}+2}(v)
$$

### 4.3 Least squares method and compact shifted Chebyshev basis functions

### 4.3.1 Approximation by the LSM: principle and advantages

The LSM is a mathematical technique used to find the best-fitting curve or line for a set of data points by minimizing the sum of the squares of the offsets of the points from the curve. In the context of function approximation, the method applies the principle of least squares to find the best approximation of a function by means of a weighted sum of other functions. In other words, within the interval $a<\mathrm{t}<\mathrm{b}$, the objective of the LSM is to identify a readily computable function $\varphi_{n}(\mathrm{t})$ that offers a reasonably precise estimation of a more complex function $\varphi(\mathrm{t})$. This approximation is described by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varphi_{n}(\mathrm{t})=\mathrm{c}_{0} \phi_{0}+\mathrm{c}_{1} \phi_{1}+\cdots+\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{n}} \phi_{\mathrm{n}} \tag{4.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

here, $\phi_{0}, \ldots, \phi_{n}$ represent independent elements of a linear vector space with a finite dimension of $N+1$ of functions defined on the point set $\mathrm{t}=\mathrm{t}_{0}, \mathrm{t}_{1}, \ldots, \mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{N}}$.

Typically, we seek an approximating function $\varphi_{n}(\mathrm{t})$ that includes a set of parameters $c_{r}$ (where $r=0,1, \ldots, n$, and $n<N$ ). The conditions for achieving a minimum,

$$
\frac{\partial \mathcal{N}}{\partial c_{r}}=0, \quad r=0,1, \ldots, n
$$

provide a system of algebraic equations for determining these parameters. Here, the function $\mathcal{N}$ is defined as

$$
\mathcal{N}_{n}=\int_{a}^{b} w(v)\left\{\varphi(v)-\varphi_{n}(v)\right\}^{2} d v
$$

where in $a<\mathrm{t}<\mathrm{b}$, the weight function $w(\mathrm{t})$ is positive.
The FIDEs within the range of $0 \leq \mathrm{t} \leq 1$ could be effectively solved using the LSM, a two-step process. In the initial phase, a linear combination of basis functions, including as orthogonal polynomials, is utilized to approximate the solution. Minimizing the residual error between the solution and the FIDEs via the LSM determines the coefficients of the basis functions. In the subsequent stage, numerical techniques, like iterative methods or matrix inversion, are applied to solve the resulting system of linear equations and get the basis functions coefficients. Subsequently, the solution of the FIDEs is derived by substituting the coefficients into the approximation formula. Preferably, this method is chosen over numerical approaches due to its versatility, minimal computational and memory demands, precision, adaptability and better approximation error. Due to the favorable properties of this method, we intend to employ it in addressing fractional integro-differential equations. Specifically, we will utilize compact combinations of orthogonal polynomials as our chosen basis functions, selected through the spectral method. Selecting an optimal basis is crucial in spectral approaches to ensure a streamlined system. To accomplish this, we will select a condensed compact combination of SCP of the first kind as basis functions. Utilizing these basis functions allows us to effectively reduce the approximation space dimension from $(N+1)$ to ( $N+1-n$ ), with $N$ denoting the degree of SCP.

### 4.3.2 The application of the LSM

In this part, we shall introduce the LSM to numerically solving the FIDE (4.1) by using a compact shifted Chebyshev basis function developed in Section 4.2. By substituting (4.6) into (4.1), we derive

$$
{ }^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu}\left(\sum_{j=0}^{N-n} \beta_{j} \Phi_{j}(v)\right) \simeq f(v)+\int_{0}^{1} \mathcal{K}(v, \tau) \sum_{j=0}^{N-n} \beta_{j} \Phi_{j}(\tau) d \tau .
$$

As a result, the following residual equation is obtained

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{R}\left(\beta_{0}, \beta_{1}, \ldots, \beta_{N-n}, v\right)=\sum_{j=0}^{N-n} \beta_{j}^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} \Phi_{j}(v)-f(v)-\int_{0}^{1} \mathcal{K}(v, \tau) \sum_{j=0}^{N-n} \beta_{j} \Phi_{j}(\tau) d \tau \tag{4.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{N}\left(\beta_{0}, \beta_{1}, \ldots, \beta_{N-n}\right)=\int_{0}^{1}\left(\mathcal{R}\left(\beta_{0}, \beta_{1}, \ldots, \beta_{N-n}, v\right)\right)^{2} d v \tag{4.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

So

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{N}\left(\beta_{0}, \beta_{1}, \ldots, \beta_{N-n}\right)=\int_{0}^{1}\left(\sum_{j=0}^{N-n} \beta_{j}^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} \Phi_{j}(v)-f(v)-\int_{0}^{1} \mathcal{K}(v, \tau) \sum_{j=0}^{N-n} \beta_{j} \Phi_{j}(\tau) d \tau\right)^{2} d v \tag{4.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Finding the optimal approximated solution of the FIDE (4.1) by applying LSM is analogous to obtain the values of $\left\{\beta_{j}\right\}, j=0,1, \ldots, N-n$ which realize the minimum of $\mathcal{N}$. To attain this minimum, we set forth

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\partial \mathcal{N}}{\partial \beta_{i}}=0, \quad i=0,1, \ldots, N-n \tag{4.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

by applying (4.11) to (4.10), we find

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{0}^{1}\left(\sum_{j=0}^{N-n} \beta_{j}^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} \Phi_{j}(v)-f(v)\right. & \left.-\int_{0}^{1} \mathcal{K}(v, \tau) \sum_{j=0}^{N-n} \beta_{j} \Phi_{j}(\tau) d \tau\right) \\
& \times\left({ }^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} \Phi_{i}(v)-\int_{0}^{1} \mathcal{K}(v, \tau) \Phi_{i}(\tau) d \tau\right) d v=0
\end{aligned}
$$

or

$$
\begin{gather*}
\int_{0}^{1}\left(\sum_{j=0}^{N-n} \beta_{j}{ }^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} \Phi_{j}(v)-\int_{0}^{1} \mathcal{K}(v, \tau) \sum_{j=0}^{N-n} \beta_{j} \Phi_{j}(\tau) d \tau\right) \times\left({ }^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} \Phi_{i}(v)-\int_{0}^{1} \mathcal{K}(v, \tau) \Phi_{i}(\tau) d \tau\right) d v \\
=  \tag{4.12}\\
\int_{0}^{1} f(v)\left({ }^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} \Phi_{i}(v)-\int_{0}^{1} \mathcal{K}(v, \tau) \Phi_{i}(\tau) d \tau\right) d v, \forall i=0, \ldots, N-n
\end{gather*}
$$

By solving the above equation for $i=0,1, \ldots, N-n$, we create a system of $(N+1-n)$ linear equations with $(N+1-n)$ unknown coefficients $\beta_{j}$. This system is subsequently reformulated in matrix form:

$$
A \beta=B
$$

here, $A$ represents a square matrix of order $(N+1-n)$, while $\beta$ and $B$ are column vectors of order $(N+1-n)$.

For all $0 \leq i, j \leq N-n$, we put

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
A_{j i}=\int_{0}^{1}\left({ }^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} \Phi_{j}(v)-\int_{0}^{1} \mathcal{K}(v, \tau) \Phi_{j}(\tau) d \tau\right)\left({ }^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} \Phi_{i}(v)-\int_{0}^{1} \mathcal{K}(v, \tau) \Phi_{i}(\tau) d \tau\right) d v \\
\beta=\left(\beta_{0}, \beta_{1}, \ldots, \beta_{N-n}\right)^{T} \\
B_{i}=\int_{0}^{1} f(v)\left({ }^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} \Phi_{i}(v)-\int_{0}^{1} \mathcal{K}(v, \tau) \Phi_{i}(\tau) d \tau\right) d v
\end{array}\right.
$$

Hence, the approximate solution of (4.1) is obtained by solving the derived system by determining the unknown coefficients $\beta_{j}$.

### 4.4 Examples

In this section, we demonstrate the aforementioned findings through multiple numerical examples of linear FIDE, implemented using MATLAB R2020a.

Error estimation is provided to highlight precision and effectiveness of our method (OM). We define the following utilized absolute error $(A E)$ :

$$
A E(v)=\left|\varphi(v)-\varphi_{N}(v)\right|, 0 \leq v \leq 1
$$

Example 4.1. Consider the following FIDE

$$
\begin{align*}
{ }^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} \varphi(v) & =\frac{1}{\sqrt{\pi}}\left(\frac{8}{3} v^{3 / 2}-2 v^{1 / 2}\right)+\frac{1}{12} v+\int_{0}^{1} v \tau \varphi(\tau) d \tau, \quad 0 \leq v \leq 1  \tag{4.13}\\
\varphi(0) & =0
\end{align*}
$$

For $\mu=\frac{1}{2}$, the analytical solution is given by $\varphi(v)=v^{2}-v$.
By employing OM with $\mu=\frac{1}{2}$ for $N=3$ and $N=4$, we derived the $A E$ as presented in Table 4.1 and compared them with the errors for the analogous problem outlined in [37]. It is clear from the comparison that OM consistently provides superior outcomes. Figure 4.1 visually illustrates the convergence of the approximated solution towards the analytical solution for $\mu$ values ranging from $\frac{1}{8}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ on the left side, and from $\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{7}{8}$ on the right side, all for $N=3$. Figure 4.1 visually depicts the convergence of the approximated solution to the analytical solution when $\mu$ takes respectively the values $\frac{1}{8}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{3}{8}, \frac{1}{2}$ on the left, and $\frac{1}{2}, \frac{5}{8}$, $\frac{3}{4}, \frac{7}{8}$ on the right, all for $N=3$.

| $v$ | $N=3,[37]$ | $N=3,(\mathrm{OM})$ | $N=4,[37]$ | $N=4,(\mathrm{OM})$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.1 | $1.734723 \times 10^{-17}$ | 0.000000 | $5.925164 \times 10^{-16}$ | 0.000000 |
| 0.2 | $5.551115 \times 10^{-17}$ | 0.000000 | $7.112366 \times 10^{-16}$ | 0.000000 |
| 0.3 | $8.326672 \times 10^{-17}$ | 0.000000 | $5.724587 \times 10^{-16}$ | 0.000000 |
| 0.4 | $1.110223 \times 10^{-16}$ | 0.000000 | $3.053113 \times 10^{-16}$ | 0.000000 |
| 0.5 | $1.387778 \times 10^{-16}$ | 0.000000 | $8.326672 \times 10^{-17}$ | 0.000000 |
| 0.6 | $1.665334 \times 10^{-16}$ | 0.000000 | $6.938893 \times 10^{-17}$ | 0.000000 |
| 0.7 | $1.665334 \times 10^{-16}$ | 0.000000 | $9.714451 \times 10^{-17}$ | $2.77555 \times 10^{-17}$ |
| 0.8 | $1.110223 \times 10^{-16}$ | 0.000000 | $6.938893 \times 10^{-17}$ | $2.77555 \times 10^{-17}$ |
| 0.9 | $6.938893 \times 10^{-17}$ | 0.000000 | $2.775557 \times 10^{-17}$ | $2.77555 \times 10^{-17}$ |
| 1.0 | $2.225073 \times 10^{-308}$ | 0.000000 | 0.0000000 | $2.98990 \times 10^{-17}$ |

Table 4.1: Absolute error with $\mu=\frac{1}{2}$ for Example 4.1.


Figure 4.1: Approximated solution and analytical solution for Example 4.1 with different $\mu$ values for $N=3$.

Example 4.2. Let's consider the linear FIDE below

$$
\begin{align*}
{ }^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} \varphi(v) & =-\frac{3}{91 \pi} v^{1 / 6} \Gamma(5 / 6)\left(-91+216 v^{2}\right)+(5-2 \mathrm{e}) v+\int_{0}^{1} v \mathrm{e}^{\tau} \varphi(\tau) d \tau, \quad 0 \leq v \leq 1 \\
\varphi(0) & =0 \tag{4.14}
\end{align*}
$$

For $\mu=\frac{5}{6}$, the analytical solution is given by $\varphi(v)=v-v^{3}$.
We calculated the $A E$ in Table 4.2 using our method for $\mu=\frac{5}{6}$ with $N=3$ and $N=$ 4, and compared them to a similar problem in [37]. Our results demonstrate significant
improvement. Figure 4.2 illustrates the convergence of the approximated solution to the analytical solution for various values of $\mu$, including $\frac{1}{7}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$, and $\frac{5}{6}$ on the left, and $\frac{1}{2}, \frac{5}{6}, \frac{9}{10}$, and $\frac{99}{100}$ on the right, all for $N=3$.

| $v$ | $N=3,[37]$ | $N=3,(\mathrm{OM})$ | $N=4,[37]$ | $N=4,(\mathrm{OM})$ |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.1 | $4.510281 \times 10^{-17}$ | 0.000000 | $1.105886 \times 10^{-16}$ | $1.38777 \times 10^{-17}$ |
| 0.2 | $8.326672 \times 10^{-17}$ | 0.000000 | $1.301042 \times 10^{-16}$ | $2.77555 \times 10^{-17}$ |
| 0.3 | $1.110223 \times 10^{-16}$ | 0.000000 | $1.110223 \times 10^{-16}$ | 0.000000 |
| 0.4 | $1.110223 \times 10^{-16}$ | 0.000000 | $6.938893 \times 10^{-17}$ | 0.000000 |
| 0.5 | $5.551115 \times 10^{-17}$ | 0.000000 | 0.0000000 | 0.000000 |
| 0.6 | $5.551115 \times 10^{-17}$ | 0.000000 | $2.775557 \times 10^{-17}$ | 0.000000 |
| 0.7 | $5.551115 \times 10^{-17}$ | 0.000000 | $8.326672 \times 10^{-17}$ | 0.000000 |
| 0.8 | $1.665334 \times 10^{-16}$ | 0.000000 | $8.326672 \times 10^{-17}$ | $1.66533 \times 10^{-16}$ |
| 0.9 | $1.387778 \times 10^{-16}$ | 0.000000 | $2.775557 \times 10^{-17}$ | $2.77555 \times 10^{-17}$ |
| 1.0 | $2.220446 \times 10^{-17}$ | 0.000000 | 0.0000000 | $7.67540 \times 10^{-17}$ |

Table 4.2: Comparison between the $A E$ of OM and the approach in [37] for the Example 4.2 with $N=3$ and $N=4$ where $\mu=\frac{5}{6}$.


Figure 4.2: Approximated solution and analytical solution with various $\mu$ values and $N=3$ for Example 4.2.

Example 4.3. Let's consider the following linear FIDE

$$
\begin{align*}
C^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} \varphi(v) & =\frac{3 \sqrt{3} \Gamma(2 / 3)}{\pi} v^{1 / 3}-\frac{1}{5} v^{2}-\frac{1}{4} v+\int_{0}^{1}\left(v \tau+v^{2} \tau^{2}\right) \varphi(\tau) d \tau, \quad 0 \leq v \leq 1 .  \tag{4.15}\\
\varphi(0) & =\varphi^{\prime}(0)=0 .
\end{align*}
$$

For $\mu=\frac{5}{3}$, the analytical solution is given by $\varphi(v)=v^{2}$.
Applynig our method, we calculated the $A E$ for $\mu=\frac{5}{3}$ with $N=3$ and $N=4$, as presented in Table 4.3. Comparing these errors with those from a similar problem in [37], we achieved exceptional results with errors nearly approaching zero. Figure 4.3 demonstrates the convergence of the approximated solution to the analytical solution for various values of $\mu$; specifically, $\frac{6}{5}, \frac{4}{3}, \frac{3}{2}$, and $\frac{5}{3}$ on the left, and $\frac{5}{3}, \frac{18}{10}$, and $\frac{19}{10}$ on the right, all for $N=3$.

| $v$ | $N=3,[37]$ | $N=3,(\mathrm{OM})$ | $N=4,[37]$ | $N=4,(\mathrm{OM})$ |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.1 | $5.486062 \times 10^{-17}$ | 0.000000 | $1.775516 \times 10^{-17}$ | $1.73472 \times 10^{-18}$ |
| 0.2 | $8.500145 \times 10^{-17}$ | 0.000000 | $1.693523 \times 10^{-16}$ | $6.93889 \times 10^{-18}$ |
| 0.3 | $9.714451 \times 10^{-17}$ | 0.000000 | $7.285838 \times 10^{-17}$ | 0.000000 |
| 0.4 | $9.714451 \times 10^{-17}$ | 0.000000 | $3.816391 \times 10^{-17}$ | 0.000000 |
| 0.5 | $1.249000 \times 10^{-16}$ | 0.000000 | $1.110223 \times 10^{-16}$ | 0.000000 |
| 0.6 | $8.326672 \times 10^{-17}$ | 0.000000 | $1.110223 \times 10^{-16}$ | 0.000000 |
| 0.7 | $1.110223 \times 10^{-16}$ | 0.000000 | $2.775557 \times 10^{-17}$ | 0.000000 |
| 0.8 | $1.110223 \times 10^{-16}$ | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| 0.9 | $2.220446 \times 10^{-16}$ | 0.000000 | $1.110223 \times 10^{-16}$ | 0.000000 |
| 1.0 | $1.110223 \times 10^{-16}$ | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |

Table 4.3: Absolute error with $\mu=\frac{5}{3}$ for Example 4.3.


Figure 4.3: Analytical and approximated solutions with various values of $\mu$ and $N=3$ for Example 4.3 .

Example 4.4. Let's examine the following Fredholm integro-differential equation

$$
\begin{align*}
{ }^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} \varphi(v) & =2 v-3 v^{2}+\frac{1}{30}-\int_{0}^{1} \varphi(\tau) d \tau, \quad 0 \leq v \leq 1  \tag{4.16}\\
\varphi(0) & =\varphi^{\prime}(0)=0
\end{align*}
$$

For $\mu=2$, the analytical solution is given by $\varphi(v)=\frac{1}{3} v^{3}-\frac{1}{4} v^{4}$.
When applying our method with $\mu=2$ and $N=4$, we obtained an AE equal to 0 , representing the optimal outcomes. Figure 4.4 illustrates the convergence of the approximated solution to the analytical solution for $\mu$ values of $\frac{5}{4}, \frac{3}{2}, \frac{7}{4}$, and 2 .


Figure 4.4: Analytical and approximated solutions for Example 4.4 with different values of $\mu$ and $N=4$.

Example 4.5. Let's consider the following linear FIDE

$$
\begin{align*}
{ }^{C} \mathfrak{D}^{\mu} \varphi(v) & =3+6 v+\int_{0}^{1} v \tau \varphi(\tau) d \tau, \quad 0 \leq v \leq 1  \tag{4.17}\\
\varphi(0) & =0 .
\end{align*}
$$

For $\mu=1$, the analytical solution is given by $\varphi(v)=3 v+4 v^{2}$.
Applying our method with $\mu=1$ for both $N=3$ and $N=4$, we achieved an $A E$ equal to 0 , indicating a highly accurate approximation. The Figure 4.5 illustrates the convergence of the approximated solution towards the analytical solution as $\mu$ takes the values $\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{3}{4}, 1$, for $N=3$.


Figure 4.5: Approximated and analytical solutions with various $\mu$ values and $N=3$ for Example 4.5.

### 4.5 Conclusion

In this chapter, we introduced a numerical approach to solve a linear Fredholm fractional integro-differential equations (FIDEs) with the objective of achieving higher solution accuracy. Our novel approach involves combining the LSM with spectral approximation using a compact combination of SCP of the first kind, rather than relying solely on SCP. This methodology transformed FIDEs into a system of linear algebraic equations resulting in an outstanding approximation with zero $A E$ and optimal outcomes. To confirm the credibility of the theoretical finding, we showcased pertinent examples and manipulated the order of the FD, observing the solution's behavior utilizing MATLAB R2020a. Additionally, we compared the majority of examples with prior works, specifically referencing [37], for comprehensive evaluation. Importantly, this method extends not solely to the similar category of linear FIDEs but also to other FDEs involving various fractional derivatives, including Atangana-Baleanu FD and the Caputo-Fabrizio FD etc. In conclusion, our method not only provides enhanced accuracy in solving linear Fredholm FIDEs but also demonstrates applicability to a broader range of fractional differential equations. Future research could explore its implementation in more complex problem domains or investigate its performance with nonlinear equations. Overall, our approach presents a promising avenue for advancing numerical techniques in fractional calculus.

## CONCLUSION AND PERSPECTIVE

In the course of this thesis, our investigation has delved into uncharted territories within the field of FDEs, specifically focusing on the existence, uniqueness and stability of solutions as well as numerical resolution. Initially, we discussed the existence and uniqueness of solutions for a novel category of FDEs that encompass NIIs under CFfd employing the Banach fixed point theorem (FPT) and Darbo's FPT combined with the Kuratowski's measure of noncompactness and also we examined the HU stability of solutions.

Simultaneously, another chapter of thesis focused on exploring the existence and uniqueness outcomes for a category of FIDEs with NIIs under the Caputo fractional derivative employing both of Krasnoselskii's FPT and Darbo's FPT combined with the KMNC.

Beyond theoretical contributions, our focus shifts in the last chapter to numerically solving a linear Fredholm FIDEs under the Caputo derivative. Our innovative approach integrates the LSM with spectral approximation, employing a compact combination of SCP of the first kind.

In summary, we expect that the results outlined in this thesis will contribute significantly to advancing the field of fractional differential equations, paving the way for new avenues of scientific inquiry. Our future endeavors will focus on extending the implications of this thesis by delving into fractional differential inclusions and equations. This exploration will encompass NIIs and various types of fractional derivatives, addressing both theoretical and numerical aspects, incorporating different numerical methods, diverse fixed point theorems and stability types, seeking conditions that yield optimal results. Furthermore, our investigations may encompass the introduction of infinite delay and state-dependent delay within the frameworks of Banach or Frechet spaces.

## Bibliography

[1] S. Abbas, M. Benchohra, J. J. Nieto, Caputo-Fabrizio fractional differential equations with instantaneous impulses, American Institute of Mathematical Sciences, Mathematics 6 (3) (2021) 2932-2946. doi:https://doi.org/10.3934/math. 2021177.
[2] M. I. Abbas, Non-instantaneous impulsive fractional integro-differential equations with proportional fractional derivatives with respect to another function, Mathematical Methods in the Applied Sciences 44 (13) (2021) 10432-10447. doi:https: //doi.org/10.1002/mma. 7419 .
[3] S. Abbas, M. Benchohra, G. M. N'Guérékata, Topics in fractional differential equations, Springer Science \& Business Media, 2012. doi:https://doi.org/10.1007/ 978-1-4614-4036-9.
[4] S. Abbas, M. Benchohra, G. M. N'Guerekata, Advanced fractional differential and integral equations, Nova Publishers, 2014.
[5] T. Abdeljawad, R. P. Agarwal, E. Karapınar, P. S. Kumari, Solutions of the nonlinear integral equation and fractional differential equation using the technique of a fixed point with a numerical experiment in extended b-metric space, Symmetry 11 (5) (2019) 1-18. doi:https://doi.org/10.3390/sym11050686.
[6] R. A. Adams, J. J. Fournier, Sobolev spaces, Elsevier, 2003.
[7] R. R. Akhmerov, M. I. Kamenskii, A. S. Potapov, A. Rodkina, B. N. Sadovskii, Measures of noncompactness and condensing operators, Birkhäuser Basel, 1992. doi: https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-0348-5727-7.
[8] S. Alizadeh, D. Baleanu, S. Rezapour, Analyzing transient response of the parallel rcl circuit by using the Caputo-Fabrizio fractional derivative, Advances in Difference Equations 2020 (2020) 1-19. doi:https://doi.org/10.1186/s13662-020-2527-0.
[9] R. Almeida, N. R. Bastos, M. T. T. Monteiro, Modeling some real phenomena by fractional differential equations, Mathematical Methods in the Applied Sciences 39 (16) (2016) 4846-4855. doi:https://doi.org/10.1002/mma.3818.
[10] R. Almeida, A Caputo fractional derivative of a function with respect to another function, Communications in Nonlinear Science and Numerical Simulation 44 (2017) 460481. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cnsns.2016.09.006.
[11] R. Almeida, A. B. Malinowska, M. T. T. Monteiro, Fractional differential equations with a Caputo derivative with respect to a kernel function and their applications, Mathematical Methods in the Applied Sciences 41 (1) (2018) 336-352. doi:https: //doi.org/10.1002/mma. 4617.
[12] A. Al-Omari, H. Al-Saadi, Impulsive fractional order integrodifferential equation via fractional operators, Plos one 18 (3) (2023) e0282665. doi:https://doi.org/10. 1371/journal. pone. 0282665.
[13] J. C. Alvárez, Measure of noncompactness and fixed points of nonexpansive condensing mappings in locally convex spaces, Revista de la Real Academia de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales de Madrid 79 (1-2) (1985) 53-66.
[14] A. Atangana, Non validity of index law in fractional calculus: a fractional differential operator with Markovian and non-markovian properties, Physica A: statistical mechanics and its applications 505 (2018) 688-706. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j. physa.2018.03.056.
[15] A. Atangana, D. Baleanu, Caputo-Fabrizio derivative applied to groundwater flow within confined aquifer, Journal of Engineering Mechanics 143 (5) (2017) 1-5. doi: https://doi.org/10.1061/(ASCE)EM.1943-7889.0001091.
[16] L. Bai, J. J. Nieto, J. M. Uzal, On a delayed epidemic model with non-instantaneous impulses, Communications on Pure \& Applied Analysis 19 (4) (2020) 1915-1930. doi: https://doi.org/10.3934/cpaa. 2020084.
[17] D. Baleanu, K. Diethelm, E. Scalas, J. J. Trujillo, Fractional calculus: models and numerical methods, World Scientific, 2012. doi:https://doi.org/10.1142/8180.
[18] K. Balachandran, J. J. Trujillo, The nonlocal cauchy problem for nonlinear fractional integrodifferential equations in Banach spaces, Nonlinear Analysis: Theory, Methods \& Applications 72 (12) (2010) 4587-4593. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.na. 2010. 02.035.
[19] J. Banas, K. Goebel, Measures of Noncompactness in Banach Spaces, New York : M. Dekker, 1980.
[20] Y. Başcı, S. Öğrekçi, A. Mısır, On Hyers-Ulam stability for fractional differential equations including the new Caputo-Fabrizio fractional derivative, Mediterranean Journal of Mathematics 16 (2019) 1-14. doi:https://doi.org/10.1007/ s00009-019-1407-x.
[21] M. Benchohra, J. Henderson, S. Ntouyas, Impulsive differential equations and inclusions, Hindawi Publishing Corporation New York, 2006.
[22] N. Benkhettou, A. Salim, K. Aissani, M. Benchohra, E. Karapinar, Non-instantaneous impulsive fractional integro-differential equations with state-dependent delay, Sahand Communications in Mathematical Analysis 19 (3) (2022) 93-109. doi:https://doi. org/10.22130/scma.2022.542200.1014.
[23] A. Benkerrouche, M. S. Souid, F. Jarad, A. Hakem, On boundary value problems of Caputo fractional differential equation of variable order via kuratowski mnc technique, Advances in Continuous and Discrete Models 2022 (1) (2022) 1-19. doi:https://doi. org/10.1186/s13662-022-03715-7.
[24] N. Benkhettou, A. Salim, K. Aissani, M. Benchohra, E. Karapinar, Non-instantaneous impulsive fractional integro-differential equations with state-dependent delay, Sahand Communications in Mathematical Analysis 19 (3) (2022) 93-109. doi:https://doi. $\mathrm{org} / 10.22130 / \mathrm{scma} .2022 .542200 .1014$.
[25] M. Caputo, M. Fabrizio, A new definition of fractional derivative without singular kernel, Progress in Fractional Differentiation \& Applications 1 (2) (2015) 73-85.
[26] M. Caputo, Linear models of dissipation whose $q$ is almost frequency independent-ii, Geophysical Journal International 13 (5) (1967) 529-539. doi:https://doi.org/10. 1111/j.1365-246X.1967.tb02303.x.
[27] M. Caputo, M. Fabrizio, Applications of new time and spatial fractional derivatives with exponential kernels, Progress in Fractional Differentiation \& Applications 2 (1) (2016) 1-11. doi:https://doi.org/10.18576/pfda/020101.
[28] J. Chen, F. Liu, I. Turner, V. Anh, The fundamental and numerical solutions of the Riesz space-fractional reaction-dispersion equation, The Australian \& New Zealand Industrial and Applied Mathematics Journal 50 (1) (2008) 45-57. doi:https://doi. $\operatorname{org} / 10.1017 /$ S1446181108000333.
[29] Y. J. Cho, T. M. Rassias, R. Saadati, Stability of functional equations in random normed spaces, Springer, 2013. doi:https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4614-8477-6.
[30] M. Dehghan, M. Abbaszadeh, A. Mohebbi, Legendre spectral element method for solving time fractional modified anomalous sub-diffusion equation, Applied Mathematical Modelling 40 (5-6) (2016) 3635-3654. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apm. 2015. 10.036.
[31] R. Dhayal, M. Malik, S. Abbas, Existence, stability and controllability results of stochastic differential equations with non-instantaneous impulses, International Journal of Control 95 (7) (2022) 1719-1730. doi:https://doi.org/10.1080/00207179. 2020. 1870049.
[32] Eiman, K. Shah, M. Sarwar, D. Baleanu, Study on krasnoselskii's fixed point theorem for Caputo-Fabrizio fractional differential equations, Advances in Difference Equations 178 (2020) 1-9. doi:https://doi.org/10.1186/s13662-020-02624-x.
[33] A. El-Sayed, S. Rida, A. Arafa, Exact solutions of fractional-order biological population model, Communications in Theoretical Physics 52 (6) (2009) 1-6. doi:https://doi. org/10.1088/0253-6102/52/6/04.
[34] N. Engheta, Fractional curl operator in electromagnetics, Microwave and Optical Technology Letters 17 (2) (1998) 86-91. doi:https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI) 1098-2760 (19980205) 17:2<86: :AID-MOP4>3.0.CO;2-E.
[35] L. Euler, De progressionibus transcendentibus seu quarum termini generales algebraice dari nequeunt, Commentarii academiae scientiarum Petropolitanae 5 (1738) 36-57.
[36] M. Faryad, Q. Naqvi, Fractional rectangular waveguide, Progress In Electromagnetics Research 75 (2007) 383-396. doi:https://doi.org/10.2528/PIER07052803.
[37] F. Ghomanjani, A new approach for solving linear fractional integro-differential equations and multi variable order fractional differential equations, Proyecciones (Antofagasta) 39 (1) (2020) 199-218. doi:http://dx.doi.org/10.22199/issn. 0717-6279-2020-01-0013.
[38] K. Goebel, Concise course on fixed point theorems, Yokohama Publishers, 2002.
[39] A. Granas, J. Dugundji, Fixed point theory, Springer, 2003. doi:https://doi.org/ 10.1007/978-0-387-21593-8.
[40] D. Guo, V. Lakshmikantham, X. Liu, Nonlinear integral equations in abstract spaces, Vol. 373, Springer Science \& Business Media, 2013. doi:https://doi.org/10.1007/ 978-1-4613-1281-9.
[41] A. Hamoud, Existence and uniqueness of solutions for fractional neutral volterrafredholm integro differential equations, Advances in the Theory of Nonlinear Analysis and its Application 4 (4) (2020) 321-331. doi:https://doi.org/10.31197/atnaa. 799854.
[42] E. Hernández, D. O'Regan, On a new class of abstract impulsive differential equations, Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society 141 (5) (2013) 1641-1649. doi: https://doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9939-2012-11613-2.
[43] R. Hilfer, Applications of fractional calculus in physics, World scientific, 2000. doi: https://doi.org/10.1142/3779.
[44] D. H. Hyers, On the stability of the linear functional equation, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 27 (4) (1941) 222-224. doi:https://doi.org/10.1073/ pnas.27.4.222.
[45] F. Jarad, T. Abdeljawad, D. Baleanu, On the generalized fractional derivatives and their Caputo modification, Journal of Nonlinear Sciences and Applications 10 (5) (2017) 2607-2619. doi:https://doi.org/10.22436/jnsa.010.05.27.
[46] F. Jarad, T. Abdeljawad, A modified Laplace transform for certain generalized fractional operators, Results in Nonlinear Analysis 1 (2) (2018) 88-98.
[47] Y. Jia, M. Xu, Y. Lin, D. Jiang, An efficient technique based on least-squares method for fractional integro-differential equations, Alexandria Engineering Journal 64 (2023) 97-105. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aej.2022.08.033.
[48] F. Jin, Z.-S. Qian, Y.-M. Chu, M. ur Rahman, On nonlinear evolution model for drinking behavior under Caputo-Fabrizio derivative, Journal of Applied Analysis and Computation 12 (2) (2022) 790-806. doi:https://doi.org/10.11948/20210357.
[49] S. M. Jung, On the Hyers-Ulam stability of the functional equations that have the quadratic property, Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications 222 (1) (1998) 126-137. doi:https://doi.org/10.1006/jmaa.1998.5916.
[50] H. R. Kataria, P. H. Patel, V. Shah, Existence results of noninstantaneous impulsive fractional integro-differential equation, Demonstratio Mathematica 53 (1) (2020) 373384. doi:https://doi.org/10.1515/dema-2020-0029.
[51] H. Khan, Z. A. Khan, H. Tajadodi, A. Khan, Existence and data-dependence theorems for fractional impulsive integro-differential system, Advances in Difference Equations 2020 (2020) 1-11. doi:https://doi.org/10.1186/s13662-020-02823-6.
[52] M. Khader, N. Sweilam, On the approximate solutions for system of fractional integrodifferential equations using Chebyshev pseudo-spectral method, Applied Mathematical Modelling 37 (24) (2013) 9819-9828. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apm. 2013. 06.010.
[53] A. A. Kilbas, H. M. Srivastava, J. J. Trujillo, Theory and applications of fractional differential equations, Elsevier, 2006.
[54] A. Kucia, Some results on carathéodory selections and extensions, Journal of mathematical analysis and applications 223 (1) (1998) 302-318. doi:https://doi.org/10. 1006/jmaa.1998.5981.
[55] V. Kumar, M. Malik, Controllability results of fractional integro-differential equation with non-instantaneous impulses on time scales, IMA Journal of Mathematical Control and Information 38 (1) (2021) 211-231. doi:https://doi.org/10.1093/imamci/ dnaa008.
[56] V. Lakshmikantham, P. S. Simeonov, et al., Theory of impulsive differential equations, World scientific, 1989. doi:https://doi.org/10.1142/0906.
[57] C. Li, F. Zeng, F. Liu, Spectral approximations to the fractional integral and derivative, Fractional Calculus and Applied Analysis 15 (3) (2012) 383-406. doi:https://doi. org/10.2478/s13540-012-0028-x.
[58] J. Losada, J. J. Nieto, Properties of a new fractional derivative without singular kernel, Progress in Fractional Differentiation and Applications 1 (2) (2015) 87-92.
[59] J. Lovoie, T. J. Osler, R. Tremblay, Fractional derivatives and special functions, Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics review 18 (2) (1976) 240-268. doi:https: //doi.org/10.1137/1018042.
[60] X. Ma, C. Huang, Spectral collocation method for linear fractional integro-differential equations, Applied Mathematical Modelling 38 (4) (2014) 1434-1448. doi:https: //doi.org/10.1016/j.apm.2013.08.013.
[61] R. E. Megginson, An introduction to Banach space theory, Vol. 183, Springer Science \& Business Media, 2012.
[62] J. C. Mason, D. C. Handscomb, Chebyshev polynomials, CRC press Company, 2002. doi:https://doi.org/10.1201/9781420036114.
[63] A. Meraj, D. N. Pandey, Existence of mild solutions for fractional non-instantaneous impulsive integro-differential equations with nonlocal conditions, Arab Journal of Mathematical Sciences 26 (1/2) (2020) 3-13. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajmsc. 2018.11.002.
[64] K. S. Miller, B. Ross, An introduction to the fractional calculus and fractional differential equations, John Wiley \& Sons, Inc, 1993.
[65] D. S. Mohammed, et al., Numerical solution of fractional integro-differential equations by least squares method and shifted Chebyshev polynomial, Mathematical problems in engineering 2014 (2014) 1-5. doi:https://doi.org/10.1155/2014/431965.
[66] V. Morales-Delgado, J. Gómez-Aguilar, M. Taneco-Hernandez, Analytical solutions of electrical circuits described by fractional conformable derivatives in Liouville-Caputo sense, AEU-International Journal of Electronics and Communications 85 (2018) 108117. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j. aeue.2017.12.031.
[67] J. Nanware, P. M. Goud, T. Holambe, Solution of fractional integro-differential equations by bernstein polynomials, Malaya Journal of Matematik 5 (1) (2020) 581-586. doi:https://doi.org/10.26637/MJMOS20/0111.
[68] Q. Naqvi, M. Abbas, Complex and higher order fractional curl operator in electromagnetics, Optics Communications 241 (4-6) (2004) 349-355. doi:https://doi.org/10. 1016/j.optcom. 2004.07.028.
[69] A. F. Nikiforov, V. B. Uvarov, Special functions of mathematical physics, Vol. 205, Springer, 1988. doi:https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4757-1595-8.
[70] K. Oldham, J. Spanier, The fractional calculus theory and applications of differentiation and integration to arbitrary order, Elsevier, 1974.
[71] M. D. Ortigueira, J. T. Machado, What is a fractional derivative?, Journal of computational Physics 293 (2015) 4-13. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcp.2014.07.019.
[72] M. Pierri, D. O'Regan, V. Rolnik, Existence of solutions for semi-linear abstract differential equations with not instantaneous impulses, Applied mathematics and computation 219 (12) (2013) 6743-6749. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.amc.2012.12. 084.
[73] I. Podlubny, Fractional Differential Equations, Mathematics in Science and Engineering. Academic Press, 1999.
[74] S. Qureshi, Real life application of Caputo fractional derivative for measles epidemiological autonomous dynamical system, Chaos, Solitons \& Fractals 134 (2020) 1-11. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chaos.2020.109744.
[75] S. Rashid, K. T. Kubra, S. Ullah, Fractional spatial diffusion of a biological population model via a new integral transform in the settings of power and mittag-leffler nonsingular kernel, Physica Scripta 96 (11) (2021) 114003. doi:https://doi.org/10.1088/ 1402-4896/ac12e5.
[76] T. M. Rassias, J. Brzdek (Eds.), Functional Equations in Mathematical Analysis, Springer, 2012. doi:https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4614-0055-4.
[77] E. Rawashdeh, Numerical solution of fractional integro-differential equations by collocation method, Applied mathematics and computation 176 (1) (2006) 1-6. doi:https: //doi.org/10.1016/j.amc.2005.09.059.
[78] S. S. Ray, A new approach for the application of adomian decomposition method for the solution of fractional space diffusion equation with insulated ends, Applied Mathematics
and Computation 202 (2) (2008) 544-549. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.amc. 2008.02.043.
[79] C. G. Rieger, K. L. Moore, T. L. Baldwin, Resilient control systems: A multi-agent dynamic systems perspective, in: IEEE International Conference on Electro-Information Technology, EIT 2013, IEEE, 2013, pp. 1-16. doi:https://doi.org/10.1109/EIT. 2013.6632721.
[80] B. Ross, The development of fractional calculus 1695-1900, Historia Mathematica 4 (1) (1977) 75-89. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/0315-0860(77)90039-8.
[81] B. Ross, Fractional calculus and its applications: proceedings of the international conference held at the University of New Haven, June 1974, Springer, 2006. doi:https: //doi.org/10.1007/BFb0067095.
[82] I. A. Rus, Ulam stabilities of ordinary differential equations in a Banach space, Carpathian journal of Mathematics 26 (1) (2010) 103-107.
[83] A. Saadatmandi, M. Dehghan, A Legendre collocation method for fractional integrodifferential equations, Journal of Vibration and Control 17 (13) (2011) 2050-2058. doi:https://doi.org/10.1177/1077546310395977.
[84] D. J. Sabeg, R. Ezzati, K. Maleknejad, Approximate solution of fractional integrodifferential equations by least squares method, International Journal of Analysis and Applications 17 (2) (2019) 303-310. doi:https://doi.org/10.28924/ 2291-8639-17-2019-303.
[85] A. Salim, M. Benchohra, J. E. Lazreg, J. Henderson, Nonlinear implicit generalized Hilfer-type fractional differential equations with non-instantaneous impulses in Banach spaces, Advances in the Theory of Nonlinear Analysis and its Application 4 (4) (2020) 332-348. doi:https://doi.org/10.31197/atnaa. 825294.
[86] A. Salim, M. Benchohra, J. E. Lazreg, E. Karapınar, On k-generalized $\psi$-Hilfer impulsive boundary value problem with retarded and advanced argument, Journal of Mathematical Extension 15 (20) (2021) 1-39. doi:https://doi.org/10.30495/JME. SI. 2021.2187.
[87] A. Salim, M. Benchohra, J. E. Lazreg, G. N'Guérékata, Existence and k-Mittag-Leffler-Ulam-Hyers stability results of k-generalized $\psi$-Hilfer boundary value problem, Nonlinear Studies 29 (2) (2022) 359-379.
[88] S. Samko, A. Kilbas, O. Marichev, Fractional Integrals and Derivatives: Theory and Applications, Gordon and breach science publishers, 1993.
[89] M. Santilli, M. Franceschelli, A. Gasparri, Dynamic resilient containment control in multirobot systems, IEEE Transactions on Robotics 38 (1) (2021) 57-70. doi:https: //doi.org/10.1109/TRO. 2021.3057220.
[90] V. K. Srivastava, S. Kumar, M. K. Awasthi, B. K. Singh, Two-dimensional time fractional-order biological population model and its analytical solution, Egyptian journal of basic and applied sciences 1 (1) (2014) 71-76. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/ j.ejbas.2014.03.001.
[91] H. Srivastava, V. Dubey, R. Kumar, J. Singh, D. Kumar, D. Baleanu, An efficient computational approach for a fractional-order biological population model with carrying capacity, Chaos, Solitons \& Fractals 138 (2020) 1-13. doi:https://doi.org/10. 1016/j.chaos. 2020. 109880.
[92] G. Szeg, Orthogonal polynomials, American Mathematical Soc., 1939.
[93] S. M. Ulam, A collection of mathematical problems, Interscience Publishers, 1960.
[94] S. M. Ulam, Problems in modern mathematics, Courier Corporation, 2004.
[95] J. Wang, L. Lv, Y. Zhou, Ulam stability and data dependence for fractional differential equations with Caputo derivative, Electronic Journal of Qualitative Theory of Differential Equations 2011 (63) (2011) 1-10. doi:https://doi.org/10.14232/ejqtde. 2011.1.63.
[96] J. Wang, M. Fec, Y. Zhou, et al., Ulam's type stability of impulsive ordinary differential equations, Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications 395 (1) (2012) 258-264. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmaa.2012.05.040.
[97] C. Wu, Z. Wang, The spectral collocation method for solving a fractional integrodifferential equation, American Institute of Mathematical Sciences, Mathematics 7 (6) (2022) 9577-9587. doi:https://doi.org/10.3934/math. 2022532.
[98] Z. Xu, Q. Zhu, Cross-layer secure and resilient control of delay-sensitive networked robot operating systems, in: 2018 IEEE Conference on Control Technology and Applications (CCTA), IEEE, 2018, pp. 1712-1717. doi:https://doi.org/10.1109/CCTA. 2018.8511500.
[99] X. Yu, Existence and $\beta$-Ulam-Hyers stability for a class of fractional differential equations with non-instantaneous impulses, Advances in Difference Equations 2015 (1) (2015) 1-13.
[100] A. Zada, S. Ali, Stability analysis of multi-point boundary value problem for sequential fractional differential equations with non-instantaneous impulses, International Journal of Nonlinear Sciences and Numerical Simulation 19 (7-8) (2018) 763-774. doi:https: //doi.org/10.1515/ijnsns-2018-0040.
[101] S. Zhai, X. Feng, Z. Weng, et al., New high-order compact adi algorithms for 3D nonlinear time-fractional convection-diffusion equation, Mathematical Problems in Engineering 2013 (2013) 1-11. doi:https://doi.org/10.1155/2013/246025.
[102] S. Zhang, Positive solutions for boundary-value problems of nonlinear fractional differential equations, Electronic Journal of Differential Equations (EJDE) [electronic only] 2006 (36) (2006) 1-12. doi:http://eudml.org/doc/126430.
[103] T. Zhang, W. Zhang, M. M. Gupta, Resilient robots: Concept, ratangana2eview, and future directions, Robotics 6 (4) (2017) 1-14. doi:https://doi.org/10.3390/ robotics6040022.
[104] Y. Zhou, Basic theory of fractional differential equations, World scientific, 2017. doi: https://doi.org/10.1142/10238.

